

Root AAA #2468, b. ____ 1600,^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7}. This is a place holder name for general information.

- See the sources for this name for citation examples.

- Use the 'Occupation' tag for the general source for a person. Put a '.' in the field to ensure the source is printed in reports. The word 'occupation' is translated to 'general source' in the indented book report.

I. **Alcock AAA #2387**.

A. **James Alcock #16**, d. 22 May 1887.⁸ He married **Mary Ann French #17** (daughter of Joseph French #402 and Welsh bride ... #576). **Mary**: Mother Welsh.

1. **James Alcock #14**, b. 16 Jan 1856 in Harbour Grace,⁸ d. 25 Jun 1895,⁹ buried in Ch. of England, Harbour Grace. Listed as a fisherman living on Water Street West, St. John's at time of dau. Marion's baptism.¹⁰ He married **Annie Liza Pike #15**, b. 17 Mar 1859 in Mosquito Cove (Bristol's Hope) (daughter of Moses Pike #18 and Patience Cake #19), d. 25 Oct 1932, buried in Ch. of England, Harbour Grace.
 - a. **John Alcock #49**, b. 28 Jul 1884 in Harbour Grace, buried in Ch of England, Harbour Grace, d. 27 Oct 1905. Never Married.
 - b. **Marion (May) Alcock #117**, b. 25 Feb 1887 in Harbour Grace,¹¹ baptized 29 Apr 1887,¹¹ d. 25 Mar 1965,¹² buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's,¹² occupation .¹³ [CR] Marion and Harold lived on Water Street, Harbour Grace. [MGF] Postcard from Hubert Garland to Marion (May) in 1914 was addressed to Ships Head. May lived with her sister, Mabel, in her final years. May had skin cancer and was bedridden. She married **Harold Wells #118**, b. 29 Sep 1886,¹⁴ (son of Lorenzo Wells #610 and Leah ... #1001), baptized 7 Nov 1886,¹⁴ d. 15 Sep 1942,¹⁴ buried 17 Sep 1942 in United Church Cemetary, Harbour Grace,¹⁴ occupation .¹⁵
 - c. **James (3) Alcock #115**, b. 14 Oct 1889 in Harbour Grace, d. 26 Apr 1964,¹⁶ buried 29 Apr 1964 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetary. Lived on Stamps Lane, St. John's, Newfoundland. He married **Emma Underhay #116**, b. 11 Jun 1890 in Heart's Content, d. 20 Oct 1974,¹⁶ buried 22 Oct 1974 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetary.
 - (A) **Marion Lydia Alcock #119**, b. 7 May 1916 in St. John's, d. 19 May 2004 in St. Luke's Homes, St. John's,¹⁷ buried 21 May 2004 in Anglican Cemetery, Forest Road, St. John's.¹⁷ Infantile paralysis. According to Penny Garland, Marion was dropped as an infant by a servant. She resides at St. Luke's Home, St. John's as of 1996.
 - (B) **Emma Shirley Alcock #120** (details excluded). She married **Eric Blandford #121**, (details excluded).
 - (C) **Audrey Jean Alcock #122** (details excluded). She married **Gerry Hollett #123**, (details excluded).
 - d. **Mabel Victoria Alcock #5**, b. 25 Sep 1891 in Harbour Grace, d. 7 Nov 1975,¹⁸ buried 10 Nov 1975 in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's.¹⁸ [CR] Mabel and Hubert were married by Rev. John W. Barlett. Married 17 Nov 1910 in George Street Church, St. John's, Nfld.,^{12,19} **Hubert George Garland #4**, b. 17 Jul 1888 in St. John's, Nfld.,²⁰ (son of George Bursell Garland #10 and Mary Olivia Weeks #11), d. 7 Apr 1949, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's, occupation .²⁰ **Hubert**: Was a cooper by trade. His nicknames were Hubie and Hennie (because he liked eggs so much). Died of congestive heart failure. Ref M8062 gives place of residence as 44 Goodview St. in 1935 and occupation as Shipper, Merchantile Pri?. [PANLW] gives residence as 66 Cabot Street abt 1913-1915 and 42 Cabot Street abt 1917.
 - (A) **Hubert James Garland #53**, b. 26 Jan 1912 in St. John's at home., d. 30 Sep 1995 in St. John's, Nfld., buried 3 Oct 1995 in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's. Worked for 40 years with the Martin Royal Stores in the China Department. He died peacefully of heart failure.
 - (B) **George Bursell Garland #54**, b. 28 Dec 1913 in St. John's,²¹ baptized 18 Jan 1914 in Wesley United Church, St. John's.,²¹ d. 20 Oct 1914 in at 8:30,¹³ buried 22 Oct 1914 in General Protestant, St. John's.²²
 - (C) **John Weeks Garland #55**, b. 8 Jul 1915,²¹ baptized 9 Aug 1915 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,²¹ d. 27 Mar 1984 in St. John's,¹⁸ buried 29 Mar 1984 in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, row CC10, St. John's.¹⁸ Served in WWII in the navy. Spent time behind enemy lines. Was stationed at Gibraltar. Customs Officer, retired in Jan 1980. M8062 gives occupation in 1935 as salesman for a department store. Died of cancer. Lived at 44 Goodview Street at time of

marriage [MGF].

Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, row CC10, 7th headstone in from the road. [WJG] Married 18 Apr 1946 in Wesley Church, St. John's, Newfoundland,²³ **Beatrice St. John** #58, b. 3 Aug 1917 in St. Anthony, (daughter of Bessie Mutfort #1034), baptized 29 Jun 1921 in George Street Church, d. 4 May 2004 in Ottawa, Ontario.¹⁸ **Beatrice**: Was a school teacher. Taught for many years at Bishop Spencer College and taught her last few years at Bishop's Field.

(1) **Penelope Marilyn Garland** #59 (details excluded). She married **Donald Youden**, (details excluded).

(a) **Teisha Dawn Youden** #61 (details excluded).

(b) **Donald Kyle Youden** #62 (details excluded).

(D) **William Chesley Garland** #2, b. 25 Oct 1917 in St. John's, Newfoundland,²¹ baptized 26 Nov 1917 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,²¹ d. 5 May 1995 in St. John's, Nfld., buried 9 May 1995 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. Photographer. Lived at: 44 Cabot Street, Dunnford St. (father's sister's home), Cookstown Rd across from Fred Garland's shoe store, 2nd house from NE end of Cookstown. Also 44 Goodview Street. Began photography business 1938.07.02. Moved to 78 Pleasant Street circa 1940; business established at 76 Pleasant Street. Retired 1979.12.24. Moved to 315 Plackmarsh Road 1986.10.15 and sold Pleasant Street home 1986.12.15. Married 10 Jul 1940 in Wesley United Church, St. John's, **Elsie Frances Benson** #3, b. 10 Jan 1919 in St. John's, Newfoundland (daughter of Samuel Kator Benson #6 and Hannah Clover Lethbridge #7), baptized in Anglican Cathedral, Church Hill, d. 9 May 1996 in Grace Hospital, St. John's, 10:00 PM,¹⁸ buried 13 May 1996 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. **Elsie**: Stroke in 1991.

(1) **Judith Florence Garland** #63 (details excluded). She married **Robert James Peckham**, (details excluded).

(a) **Timothy James Peckham** #65 (details excluded). He married **Natalie Maria Celuch**, (details excluded).

(2) **Gloria Jean Garland** #67 (details excluded). She married **William John (2) Francis**, (details excluded).

(a) **Diana Lynn Francis** #79 (details excluded). She married **Sheldon Maxwell Quinton**, (details excluded).

[A] **Drew Garland Quinton** #879 (details excluded).

[B] **Meredith Francis Quinton** #1220 (details excluded).

[C] **Amelia Mae Quinton** #3442 (details excluded).

[D] **William Maxwell Quinton** #3655 (details excluded).

(b) **Heather Jean Francis** #80 (details excluded). She married **Robert Sean Tuck**, (details excluded).

(c) **Valerie Elaine Francis** #81 (details excluded). She married **James Norman Hearty**, (details excluded).

[A] **Avery Elizabeth Hearty** #3439 (details excluded).

(3) **Carol Louise Garland** #68 (details excluded). She married **Robert Francis Roberts**, (details excluded).

(a) **Kenneth Allan Roberts** #77 (details excluded). He married **Linda Roxanne Bungay**, (details excluded).

[A] **Nicholas John Roberts** #1283 (details excluded).

[B] **Benjamin Mark Roberts** #3392 (details excluded).

(b) **Stephen William Roberts** #78 (details excluded). He married **Kerry-Lynn ...** #3440, (details excluded).

[A] **Luke William Roberts**,²⁴ #3441 (details excluded).

(4) **William James Garland** #1 (details excluded). He married **Elsie Beatrice Perfect**, (details excluded).

(a) **Rodney Oscar Hyacinthe Garland** #82 (details excluded).

(b) **Oscar Richard Hess Garland** #9 (details excluded).

(5) **George Francis Garland** #70 (details excluded). He married **Michele Lorraine Gosse**,

(details excluded).

(a) **Grant Christopher Garland** #75 (details excluded).

(6) **Robert John Garland** #69 (details excluded). He married **Deborah Ruth Lester**, (details excluded).

(a) **Jonathan Lester Garland** #76 (details excluded).

(E) **Mabel Victoria Garland** #56, b. 13 May 1920, d. 23 Mar 1989, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's. Worked for 38 years with the Grenfell Association as Secretary. Died of liver cancer.

(F) **Clarabelle St. George Garland** #57, b. 23 Apr 1924 in St. John's,²⁵ d. 31 Aug 1924 in St. John's.²²

2. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alcock** #597. She married **John Bickham** #598.

a. **Jack Bickham** #599.

b. **May Bickham** #600.

c. **Bertha Bickham** #601.

3. **Catherine Alcock** #602, d. 22 Dec 1893.⁸ She married ... **Butler** #603.

4. **Fannie Alcock** #604. She married ...a **Butler** #605.

5. **John Alcock** #606. Died young.⁸

6. **Susie Alcock** #607. She married **Robert Lilly** #608.

7. **Mary Alcock** #609. Mary was married to: 1. Joseph Ash -> child Mary Ash 2. Lorenzo Wells -> child James Wells 3. William Nicholas. (1) She married **Joseph Ash** #3378. (2) She married **Lorenzo Wells** #610, occupation .¹⁵ **Lorenzo**: Died in the Greenland Disaster.¹⁵ (3) She married **William Nicholas** #3380.

a. **Mary Ash** #3379, (daughter of Joseph Ash #3378 and Mary Alcock #609).

b. **James H. Wells** #611, (son of Lorenzo Wells #610 and Mary Alcock #609) occupation .¹⁵ Moved to Boston around 1917-1919 and raised a family there.¹⁵

II. **Benson AAA** #2385.

A. **John Benson** #3049, occupation .²⁶ Resided in Bristol, England. Married ___ ___ 1633 in St. Evan's Church, Bristol, **Joan Turner** #3060.

1. **Richard Benson** #3050, b. in Bristol, occupation .,²⁷ buried 19 Dec 1675 in Christ Church, Bristol. Merchant. [Hunter 1895] says "Richard Benson of Bristol, merch't; will 19 Dec. 1675, prob. 7 Feb. bur. at Christ Church, Bristol, 1675." I suppose this to mean that he died sometime in 1675, likely around 19 Dec. 1675 when his will was read and his will was probated the following February. (1) He married **Catherine ...** #3051, occupation .²⁷ (2) He married **Susanna Smith** #3052 (daughter of Samuel Smith #3068).

a. **Hezekiah B. Benson** #3062, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) b. ___ ___ 1660, d. 15 Jul 1735, occupation .,²⁷ buried in East Molesey, England. Deputy High Balliff of Westminster. (1) He married **Elizabeth Rouse** #3074 (daughter of James Rouse #3075), occupation .²⁷ (2) He married **Jane AEdis** #3076 (daughter of Richard AEdis #3077), occupation .²⁷

(A) **Hezekiah Benson** #3078, (son of Hezekiah B. Benson #3062 and Elizabeth Rouse #3074) occupation .²⁷

(B) **James Benson** #3079, (son of Hezekiah B. Benson #3062 and Elizabeth Rouse #3074) occupation .²⁷ Abroad at the date of his father's will.

(C) **Mary Benson** #3080, (daughter of Hezekiah B. Benson #3062 and Elizabeth Rouse #3074) occupation .²⁷ She married ... **Popjoy** #3081, occupation .²⁷

(D) **Paulina Benson** #3082, (daughter of Hezekiah B. Benson #3062 and Elizabeth Rouse #3074) occupation .²⁷

b. **Richard Benson** #3061, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) d. 26 May 1688 in Bristol, occupation .²⁷ Merchant. He married **Anne Wharton** #3069 (daughter of Samuel Wharton #3070), occupation .²⁷

(A) **Samuel Benson** #3071, occupation .²⁷

(B) **Richard Benson** #3072, occupation .²⁷

(C) **Ann Benson** #3073, occupation .²⁷

- c. **John Benson** #3063, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .²⁷
- d. **Eleazer Benson** #3064, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .²⁷
- e. **Azariah Benson** #3065, (daughter of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .²⁷
- f. **Nehemiah Benson** #3066, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .²⁷
- g. ... **Benson** #3067, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .²⁷ There were other children.
- h. **Samuel Benson** #3053, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Susanna Smith #3052) b. ___ Jan 1673/4 in Bristol, England, occupation .,²⁷ buried in St. Edmund's, Salisbury. Resided in Salisbury. He married **Elizabeth Fowler** #3084 (daughter of George Fowler #3085 and Martha ... #3086), occupation .²⁷ **Elizabeth**: Of Salisbury.
- (A) **Joseph Benson** #3088, occupation .²⁷
- (B) **George Benson** #3054, b. ___ 1699 in Frome, baptized 10 Aug 1699 in Frome, d. ___ 1780, occupation .,²⁷ buried in St. Edmund's. Of Salisbury. (1) He married **Elizabeth Prater** #3055, occupation .²⁷ (2) Married ___ 1732, **Hannah Haskol** #3056, b. ___ 1695 (daughter of Thomas Haskol #3087), occupation .²⁷
- (1) **Elizabeth Benson** #3089, (daughter of George Benson #3054 and Elizabeth Prater #3055) b. ___ 1724, occupation .²⁷ She married **Ferdinand Hartgill** #3090, occupation .²⁷ **Ferdinand**: Of Kilvington, who came to poverty.
- (2) **Hannah Benson** #3091, (daughter of George Benson #3054 and Hannah Haskol #3056) occupation .²⁷ She married **George Young** #3092, occupation .²⁷ **George**: Of the Borough of Wilton.
- (3) **Thomas Benson** #3058, (son of George Benson #3054 and Hannah Haskol #3056) b. ___ Sep 1740, occupation .²⁷ Settled in Newfoundland. It is speculated that this Thomas Benson is the forefather of Thomas Joseph Benson #20. He married **Mary Palmes** #3093 (daughter of Richard Palmes #3094 and Jane ... #3095), occupation .²⁷
- (a) **William Benson** #3398, occupation .²⁸ He married **Mary Hellier** #3401, occupation .²⁸
- [A] **Thomas Benson**,²⁸ #3400, b. ___ 1776 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. ___ 1833 in Grates Cove, Nfld.²⁸
- [1] **George Benson** #3402, occupation .²⁸ Married 4 Dec 1829,²⁸ **Martha Lewis** #3403.
- [2] **David Benson** #3404, b. ___ 1819 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. 22 May 1843 in Northern Bight.²⁸ Married 2 Nov 1843,²⁸ **Jane Cooper** #3405, occupation .²⁸
- [3] **Thomas Benson** #3406. Married ___ Oct 1845 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ **Elizabeth Martin** #3407.
- [4] **Joseph Benson** #3408, b. ___ 1821 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. 22 Jul 1887 in St. John's, Nfld.,²⁸ buried in Church of England Cemetery.²⁹ Joseph moved to St. John's from Grates Cove in 1867. When he died in 1887, there were 4 children still alive (Thomas, Job, Mary and Sara Jane). Married 21 Nov 1850 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ **Rachel Short** #3409. **Rachel**: Rachel living at Field Street in 1894.²⁸
- [a] **Thomas Joseph Benson** #20, b. 16 Oct 1851 in Grates Cove,²⁸ d. 12 Jun 1912 in St. John's, Newfoundland,²⁹ buried in Church of England Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland.²⁸ Thomas was a seaman (1882) and fish culler (1902). Thomas and Annie lived at Stephen Street on 17 Sept 1882 when their son Samuel was baptised. Thomas died of lung cancer. Marriage certificate of his son, Samuel, lists Thomas' profession as fish culler and carpenter. EFG said he was a policeman. Unconfirmed. Also, EFG said that his father came from England. More likely, his ancestors came from England. There is another Thomas Benson died Dec 2, 1934, buried Church of England Cemetery, Forest Road,

St. John's. [LETH1996] says that Thomas d.1934 was a fireman and is not the Thomas of this line.³⁰ (1) Married 14 Nov 1876 in St. John's, Newfoundland,²⁹ **Elizabeth Sarah Rolls** #2220, b. ____ 1857, d. 1 May 1881, occupation .^{31,29} **Elizabeth**: Died at age 24. Two children, Joseph and Elizabeth. Elizabeth died as a baby, Joseph at age 28. This information is uncertain. (2) Married 11 Nov 1881 in Greenspond,³⁰ **Annie Norris** #21, b. 23 Aug 1855 in Pinchard's Island,³⁰ (daughter of Levi Norris #944 and Elenor Blackmore #945), d. ____ 1925,³² buried in C of E Cemetery, Forest Rd, SJ. **Annie**: [EFB] says Annie was born 22 Sept, approx 1850 in Greenspond and was 26 when married, age 70 when she died. Thus she likely died about 1925. The birth year of 1855 appears correct.

{A} **Joseph Thomas Rolls Benson** #3470, (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Elizabeth Sarah Rolls #2220) b. __ Oct 1877,²⁹ d. 16 Apr 1905.²⁹

{B} **Elizabeth Benson** #3471, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Elizabeth Sarah Rolls #2220) baptized 30 Sep 1880,²⁹ d. __ Oct 1880.²⁹

{C} **Samuel Kator Benson** #6, (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 17 Aug 1882 in St. John's, baptized 17 Sep 1882 in Cathedral Parish of St. John the Baptist,³³ d. 26 Oct 1953 in St. John's,¹⁶ buried 28 Oct 1953 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery,¹⁶ occupation .tinsmith.³⁴ When Samuel married Hannah, he lived at 111 Cabot Street and Hannah lived at 38 Lime Street. He was a tinsmith (working for Levi Diamond) by trade. Samuel had a second wife, Alice LeGrow, no children. Samuel died of a heart attack. Lived on Field Street in 1921 (ref M8032). Marriage certificate lists profession as tinsmith. [EFB1980] Samuel was a tinsmith by trade. He loved to work in the garden as a hobby. Also loved animals and kept a pony, a cow, several hens, ducks, a pig, Angora rabbits all as a sideline. He built, with the help of carpenters, a large home at 265 Pennywell Road, St. John's, in 1923. Moved in about 1924 from Field St. Married 10 Oct 1902 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist,³⁵ **Hannah Clover Lethbridge** #7, b. 26 Aug 1883 in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay,³⁶ (daughter of Nathaniel Lethbridge #23 and Kezia Pickering #24), d. 1 Apr 1945 in St. John's,³² buried 3 Apr 1945 in Forest Rd Anglican Cemetery, plot 08 1-5, occupation .homemaker.³⁰ **Hannah**: [EFB] High blood pressure. Died of a stroke. [LETH1996] Resided in St. John's. [FRAC] gives age at death as 63, confirming dob as 1881. Died of arteriosclerosis. Marriage Certificate gives age as 19 at time of marriage 10 Oct 1902. So dob most likely is 1883. Marr. Cert. lists name as Leftrage.

{1} **Thomas Joseph Benson** #89, b. 8 Jan 1904 in St. John's,³⁷ d. 11 Mar 1971,¹⁶ buried 13 Mar 1971 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery. 1st wife: Martha Starkes, maybe died in childbirth, had a son Thomas. Died of lung cancer; he was a heavy smoker. Tinsmith and amateur boxer known as Pussyfoot Benson. Married 19 Oct 1902,³¹ **Amy Francis King** #90, b. 19 Oct 1902 in White Point, Trinity Bay,³¹ (daughter of Richard King #2218 and Phobe Amy Miller #2219), d. 18 Dec 1986,¹⁶ buried 20 Dec 1986 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery.

{a} **Robert Samuel Benson** #139 (details excluded). He married **Doris Perry** #140, b. ____ 1927 in Botwood,³⁸ d. 8 Mar 1998 in St. John's.³⁸

<A> **Judith Benson** #189, b. ____ 1946/47. Married ____ 1966 in St. John's,³⁸ **Lloyd Pope** #190.

<1> **Jennifer Pope** #191 (details excluded).

<2> **Jeffery Pope** #192. He married **Yuanita ...**,³⁸ #1154.

<a> **Mitchel Pope** #1155 (details excluded).

 Perry Benson #1156 (details excluded).

<C> **Wayne Benson** #1157 (details excluded).

- {b} **Richard Raymond Benson** #141 (details excluded). (1) He married **Clara Bow** #193, b. in Goulds, d. ___ Oct 1990.³⁹ (2) He married **Dixie ...** #1158, (details excluded).
- <A> **Richard Roderick Benson** #142, (son of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).
- **Beverly Ann Benson** #194, (daughter of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).
- <C> **Shelly Benson** #195, (daughter of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).
- <D> **Andrea Benson** #196, (daughter of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).
- <E> **Pamela Frances Benson** #197, (daughter of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).
- <F> **Sean Benson** #198, (son of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).
- {c} **Ruth Louise Benson** #143 (details excluded). She married **Roy Goddard** #144, b. in Kingston, Ont., d. ___ 2000.¹⁸
- {d} **Dorothy Victoria Benson** #145 (details excluded). She married **John Dillon** #146, (details excluded).
- <A> **Thomas Dillon** #199.
- **Ruth Dillon** #200.
- {e} **Frances Helen Benson** #147 (details excluded). She married **Clarence Fisher** #148, (details excluded).
- <A> **Susan Fisher** #201.
- **Stephan Fisher** #202.
- {2} **Cora Louise Benson** #92, b. 5 Nov 1905 in St. John's,³⁷ d. 27 Jan 1975, buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetary, St. John's, occupation .³⁴ Tailoress(?),Royal Stores. Heart problems. Died of a heart attack. Married 2 Mar 1923 in Bascilica, St. John's, **Robert Joseph (1) Dunne** #101, b. 5 Jun 1902 in St. John's (son of John Dunne #2097 and Margaret Collins #2098), d. 7 ___ 1973, buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetary, St. John's.
- {a} **Margaret Dunne** #656, b. ___ Jul 1925, d. ___ 1926.
- {b} **John (Jack) Samuel Dunne** #231, b. 24 Feb 1927, d. ___ 1993 in St. John's.³⁸ He married **Lena Murphy** #244.
- <A> **Brenda Dunne** #257 (details excluded). She married **Peter Kent** #259, (details excluded).
- <1> **Stephen Dunne** #1159 (details excluded).
- <2> **Jennifer Dunne** #1160. Adopted.
- **Cathy Dunne** #258. She married **Lawrence Cheeseman** #260.
- <C> **Stephen Dunne** #261.
- <D> **Elizabeth Dunne** #262.
- <E> **John Dunne** #263.
- <F> **Robert Dunne** #264.
- <G> **Gerard Dunne** #265.
- <H> **Cora Dunne** #266.
- {c} **Elizabeth Mary Dunne** #232 (details excluded). She married **Frederick Joseph Evans** #245, (details excluded).
- <A> **Frederick Mark Evans** #267 (details excluded). He married **Ann Harris** #268, (details excluded).
- **Elizabeth Evans** #3456, d. in (less than 1 year),⁴⁰ occupation .,⁴⁰ buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's.⁴⁰
- <C> **Francis Wayne Evans** #269 (details excluded). He married **Donna Cluett** #3457, (details excluded).

- <D> **Gail Anne Evans #270** (details excluded). She married **Kevin Mercer #3458**, (details excluded).
- {d} **Berniece Marie Dunne #233** (details excluded). She married **Reginald Bonnell #246**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Reginald Jr. Bonnell #271**, occupation .³⁸ [CR1998] Adopted two boys. He married **Pansy Collins #275**.
- **Donna Bonnell #272**, d. ____ 1990?³⁸ [CR1998] Donna died of cancer. She married **Michael McIntyre #276**.
- <C> **Victoria Bonnell #273**.
- <D> **Ivy Bonnell #274**.
- {e} **Hannah Margaret Dunne #234** (details excluded). She married **William Alcock #247**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Derek Alcock #277**.
- **Gary Alcock #278**.
- <C> **Margaret Alcock #279**.
- <D> **Ruby Alcock #280**.
- {f} **Joan Roberta Dunne #235** (details excluded). She married **John Ferris #248**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Roberta Ferris #281**.
- **William Ferris #282**.
- <C> **Cherrie Ferris #283**.
- <D> **Edward Ferris #284**.
- {g} **Robert Joseph (2) Dunne #237** (details excluded). He married **Dorothy Penny #250**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Michele Dunne #288**.
- **Denise Dunne #289**.
- <C> **Roberta Dunne #290**.
- <D> **Colleen Dunne #291**.
- {h} **Beatrice Gertrude Dunne #236** (details excluded). She married **Francis Rose #249**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Keith Rose #285**.
- **Janice Rose #286**.
- <C> **Donald Rose #287**.
- {i} **Agnes Geraldine Dunne #238** (details excluded). She married **Richard Hartery #251**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Suzanne Hartery #292**.
- {j} **Edward Benson Dunne #239** (details excluded). He married **Patricia Scott #252**, (details excluded). **Patricia**: Sister of Ester Scott.
- <A> **Alicia Dunne #293**.
- **Scott Dunne #294**.
- <C> **Juanita Dunne #295**. Twin sister Anita.
- <D> **Anita Dunne #296**. Twin sister Juanita.
- {k} **Florence Louise Dunne #240**, b. 25 Mar 1943, d. 5 Jun 1996 in Calgary, Alberta.³⁸ [CR1998] Florence and William died of aids. William was infected through a blood transfusion. They had no children. She married **William Rose #253**.
- {l} **Donald Fredrick Dunne #241** (details excluded). He married **Ester Scott #254**, (details excluded). **Ester**: Sister of Patricia Scott.
- <A> **Stirling Thomas Benson Dunne #297**.
- {m} **Patricia Ann Dunne #242** (details excluded). She married **Alfred Garrett #255**, (details excluded).
- {n} **James Dunne #243** (details excluded). He married **Barbara Hillier #256**, (details excluded).

- <A> **Terrance Robert Dunne** #298.
- {3} **William Gordon Benson** #93, b. 12 Aug 1907 in St. John's, d. 29 Jan 1978 in Church of England, Forest Rd., buried 1 Feb 1978 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetary, occupation .³⁴ Heart problems. Watchmaker, C. Slater. He married **Anastasia Hounsell** #102, b. 29 Dec 1907 in Lumsden, d. 2 Feb 1969 in Church of England, St. John's.
- {a} **Harvey Gordon Benson** #203, b. 30 Dec 1928, d. 10 Sep 1997 in Brockville, Ontario.³⁸ He married **Rollande Potvin** #204.
- {b} **Leslie Gilbert Benson** #205 (details excluded). He married **June Osmond** #206, (details excluded).
- <A> **Ann Benson** #207.
- **Susan Benson** #208.
- {c} **William Lloyd Benson** #209, b. 29 Nov 1932, d. 3 Mar 1998 in St. John's.³⁸ He married **Ethel Mary Cole** #213.
- <A> **Sandra Benson** #217. She married **Donald Antle** #1161, occupation .³⁸
- **Olga Benson** #218. She married **Charles Pippy** #1162, occupation .³⁸
- <C> **Carol Benson** #219. She married **Gerald Clancy** #1163, occupation .³⁸
- <D> **William Benson** #220. He married **Susan ...**,³⁸ #1164.
- <E> **Heather Benson** #221. She married **Fraser Drover** #1165, occupation .³⁸
- <F> **Linda Benson** #222. She married **Kieth Gordon** #1166, occupation .³⁸
- {d} **Olga Gertrude Benson** #210 (details excluded). She married **Jonah Benson** #214, (details excluded).
- <A> **Valerie Benson** #223.
- **Stephen Benson** #224.
- {e} **Melville Roy Russell Benson** #211 (details excluded). He married **Ella Betty Howell** #215, (details excluded).
- <A> **Karen Benson** #225 (details excluded).
- **Roy Benson** #226 (details excluded).
- <C> **Rodney Benson** #227 (details excluded).
- <D> **David Benson** #228 (details excluded).
- {f} **Sylvia Florence Benson** #212 (details excluded). She married **Douglas Edward Phelan** #216, (details excluded).
- <A> **Douglas Phelan** #229.
- **Donna Phelan** #230.
- {4} **Annie Keziah Benson** #100, b. 4 Mar 1909 in St. John's, d. 28 Nov 1990 in St. John's,⁴¹ buried 1 Dec 1990 in Holy Sepulchre Cemetary, St. John's.⁴¹ Died of a heart attack. Married 20 Jun 1930 in St. Patrick's Church, St. John's, **Richard Joseph Hall** #109, b. 24 Jan 1908, d. 1 Mar 1990 in or 28 Feb 1990??.⁴²
- {a} **Shirley Hall** #299, b. 27 Dec 1930, d. 12 Jul 1990 in St. John's. She married **Kevin Kennedy** #304.
- <A> **Edward Kennedy** #305.
- **Marilyn Kennedy** #306.
- <C> **Paul Kennedy** #307.
- <D> **Linda Kennedy** #308.
- {b} **Edward Hall** #300 (details excluded). He married **Jean Lewis** #309, (details excluded).
- {c} **Richard Hall** #301 (details excluded). He married **Jean Ryan** #310,

- (details excluded).
- {d} **Gerald Hall** #302 (details excluded). He married **Phyllis ...** #311, (details excluded).
- <A> **Michelle Hall** #3459 (details excluded). She married **Scott Williams** #3461, (details excluded).
- **Michael Hall** #3460 (details excluded).
- {e} **Jean Hall** #303 (details excluded). She married **Francis Edmund Murphy** #312, (details excluded).
- <A> **Angela Murphy** #313.
- **Donna Murphy** #314.
- <C> **Cindy Murphy** #315.
- <D> **Gerard Murphy** #316.
- {5} **Gilbert Benson** #94, b. 21 Mar 1911 in St. John's, d. 28 Mar 1990 in St. John's,⁴² occupation .³⁸ Heart problems. Gilbert was a printer and operated a business from his home on Old Pennywell Road. Died of a heart attack. Company name was Trade Printers and Publishing Ltd [CR1998]. He married **Elizabeth Lear** #103, b. 4 Dec 1913 in St. John's, d. Oct 1990.
- {a} **Ruby Benson** #338 (details excluded). She married **Samuel Gullage** #341, (details excluded).
- <A> **Derrick Gullage** #342.
- **Linda Gullage** #343.
- <C> **Sylvia Gullage** #344.
- <D> **Gilbert Gullage** #345.
- {b} **Gordon Benson** #339 (details excluded). He married **Martha Cooper** #346, (details excluded). **Martha**: [CR1998] Related to Bob Tuck #671.
- <A> **Glenys Benson** #347.
- **Sandra Benson** #348.
- <C> **Roger Benson** #349.
- {c} **Derris Benson** #340 (details excluded).
- {6} **Minnie Beatrice Benson** #95, b. 11 Feb 1913 in St. John's, d. 7 May 1989 in or 28 May 1989??^{.42,43} Married 22 Jul 1936 in Wesley Manse, St. John's, **Charles Snelgrove** #104, b. 22 Jul 1912 in St. John's, Newfoundland (son of John Snelgrove #872 and Ethel ... #873), d. 6 Sep 1993. **Charles**: Ref M8031 gives dob as July 1911. Elsie Garland supplied the dob as above. Taxi driver (Square Taxi).
- {a} **Daphne Snelgrove** #386, b. 24 Jan 1939 in St. John's, d. 12 Jan 1998 in Manuals.³⁸ She married **Ross Head**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Douglas Head** #391.
- **Paula Head** #392. She married **Richard Lundrigan** #1167, occupation .³⁸
- <C> **Geoffrey Head** #393.
- <D> **Linda Head** #394. She married **Arthur Coffee** #1168, occupation .³⁸
- {b} **Charles Jr. Snelgrove** #387, b. 9 Feb 1941, d. 20 Feb 1996 in Calgary, Alberta.³⁸ Firefighter in the services. Nickname Bud. He married **Marie Chipman**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Charles Gregory Snelgrove** #396, occupation .⁴⁴ He married **Janet Gagne** #3521, occupation .⁴⁵
- <1> **Robyn Shelby Snelgrove** #3522 (details excluded).
- <2> **Charles Alexander Snelgrove** #3523 (details excluded).
- **Garry Wayne Snelgrove** #397, occupation .⁴⁴ Divorced.⁴⁵
- <1> **Evan Tyler Snelgrove** #3524 (details excluded).

- <C> **Robert Glen Snelgrove** #3520, occupation .⁴⁴ He married **Julie Laura Scheck** #3705, occupation .⁴⁶
- <1> **Tanner Jaxon Snelgrove** #3706, occupation .⁴⁶
- <2> **Samantha Riley Snelgrove** #3707, occupation .⁴⁶
- {c} **Ronald Snelgrove** #388, b. 15 Dec 1943, d. 15 Apr 2002.⁴⁷ Ronald was a mechanic and owned Colda Mechanical Co. before he sold his shares. Had 2nd wife, Mary, married 1989(?). He married **Beverley Stafford**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Robin Snelgrove** #399.
- **Todd Snelgrove** #400.
- {d} **Maxine Snelgrove** #389 (details excluded). She married **Lawrence Mannion** #401, (details excluded).
- <A> **Jenny Mannion** #3525, occupation .⁴⁵
- **Larry Mannion** #3526, occupation .⁴⁵
- {e} **Douglas Samuel Snelgrove** #657 (details excluded).
- {7} **Harold Kitchner Benson** #96, b. 22 Dec 1914 in St. John's,⁴⁸ d. 24 May 1980 in Church of England, Kenmount Rd. Heavy smoker. Died of emphysema / heart. He married **Doris Margaret Francis**, (details excluded).
- {a} **Elsie Beatrice Benson** #356 (details excluded). She married **Frederick Hussey** #360, (details excluded).
- <A> **David Hussey** #362.
- **Scott Hussey** #361, b. ___ ___ 1964, d. ___ Oct 1993.³⁸
- {b} **Jean Benson** #357 (details excluded). She married **Michael Kelley** #363, (details excluded).
- <A> **Cindy Kelley** #364.
- **Craig Kelley** #365.
- <C> **Andrew Kelley** #366.
- {c} **Harold Jr. Benson** #358, b. 13 May 1944, d. 4 Apr 1989.⁴² Died of a massive heart attack. He married **Melina Larkin** #367.
- <A> **Judy Benson** #369, b. ___ ___ 1968 in St. John's,³⁸ d. ___ ___ 1995 in St. John's.³⁸ She married **Dave Batten** #1169, occupation .³⁸
- <1> ... **Batten** #1170 (details excluded).
- <2> ... **Batten** #1171 (details excluded).
- <3> ... **Batten** #1172 (details excluded).
- **Harold (Bill?) Benson** #368 (details excluded).
- {d} **Marilyn Benson** #359 (details excluded).
- {8} **Frederick Benson** #99, b. 18 Nov 1917 in St. John's, d. 7 Jun 1995 in St. John's,³⁸ buried in Church of England Cemetary, Forest Road.³⁸ Cancer. Married 2 Jan 1939 in St. Michael's Church, St. John's, **Rita Pearl Harvey** #108, b. 18 Nov 1918 in St. John's, d. 7 Aug 2006 in St. John's.⁴⁹
- {a} **Carol Joyce Benson** #370 (details excluded). She married **Frank Wing Pye** #375, (details excluded). **Frank**: Minister, 1 son, 1 daughter.
- {b} **Barbara Ann Benson** #371 (details excluded). She married **Derrick Herbert Martin** #376, (details excluded). **Derrick**: Firefighter.
- <A> **Pamela Ann Martin** #378 (details excluded). She married **Robert Waddington Hutson** #1174, (details excluded). **Robert**: [CR1998] Rob is a captain in the US Air Force. Born or living in Summerville, South Carolina.
- **Susan Martin** #379 (details excluded).
- <C> **Derek John (Rick) Martin** #377 (details excluded).
- {c} **Frederick Douglas Benson** #372 (details excluded). He married **Marilyn Drodge** #380, b. ___ ___ 1947 in St. John's,³⁸ d. ___ May 1992 in St. John's.³⁸ **Marilyn**: School teacher (music).

- <A> **Darryl Benson #381** (details excluded).
 ... **Benson #383**.
 <C> **Emily Ann Benson #382** (details excluded).
 {d} **Robert Harvey Benson #373** (details excluded). (1) He married **Ruth Taylor #384**, (details excluded). (2) He married **Ruby Pope #1175**, (details excluded). (3) He married **Makine ... #1176**, (details excluded).
 {e} **David Paul Benson #374** (details excluded). He married **Dawn Dawe #385**, (details excluded).
 {9} **Elsie Frances Benson #3**, b. 10 Jan 1919 in St. John's, Newfoundland, baptized in Anglican Cathedral, Church Hill, d. 9 May 1996 in Grace Hospital, St. John's, 10:00 PM,¹⁸ buried 13 May 1996 in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's. Stroke in 1991. Married 10 Jul 1940 in Wesley United Church, St. John's, **William Chesley Garland #2**, b. 25 Oct 1917 in St. John's, Newfoundland,²¹ (son of Hubert George Garland #4 and Mabel Victoria Alcock #5), baptized 26 Nov 1917 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,²¹ d. 5 May 1995 in St. John's, Nfld., buried 9 May 1995 in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's. **William**: Photographer. Lived at: 44 Cabot Street, Dunnford St. (father's sister's home), Cookstown Rd across from Fred Garland's shoe store, 2nd house from NE end of Cookstown. Also 44 Goodview Street. Began photography business 1938.07.02. Moved to 78 Pleasant Street circa 1940; business established at 76 Pleasant Street. Retired 1979.12.24. Moved to 315 Plackmarsh Road 1986.10.15 and sold Pleasant Street home 1986.12.15.
 {a} (see children above)
 {10} **Samuel Alexander Benson #97**, b. 5 Feb 1922 in St. John's,^{42,50} d. 17 Aug 1974 in Church of England, Forest Rd. Heart problems. He married **Catherine Carmel Best #106**, b. 13 Mar 1926 in Mereshean Island, d. 24 Apr 2000.⁵⁰
 {a} **Gary Raymond Benson #350** (details excluded). He married **Mary Loonard #2099**, (details excluded).
 <A> **Gary Benson #2114**.
 {b} **Sandra Nancy Benson #351** (details excluded). She married **Joseph Gushue #354**, (details excluded).
 <A> **Ian Joseph Gushue #355**.
 {c} **Samuel Jr. Benson #352**, b. 12 Dec 1956,⁵⁰ d. 3 Sep 1981 in Motorcycle accident.^{42,50}
 {d} **Albert Wayne Benson #353** (details excluded). He married **Verniece Cecilia Hynes**, (details excluded).
 <A> **Bruce Wayne Benson #3612** (details excluded).
 {11} **Florence Ruby Benson #98**, b. 17 Aug 1925 in St. John's, d. 23 Feb 2003,⁵¹ buried 27 Feb 2003.⁵¹ Married Oct 1943? Married 2 Sep 1942 in St. John's, **Harold Noseworthy #107**, b. 5 Nov 1918 in St. John's, d. 5 Apr 1983 in St. John's (or 4 May 1983??),⁴² buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hamilton Ave, SJ.
 {a} **Harold James Noseworthy #317** (details excluded). He married **Patsy Jarvis #327**, (details excluded).
 <A> **Harold Terrance Noseworthy #328**.
 Edward Randolph Noseworthy #329.
 <C> **Richard James Noseworthy #330**.
 {b} **Richard Douglas Noseworthy #318** (details excluded). He married **Yvonne Campbell #331**, (details excluded).
 {c} **Thomas Ralph Noseworthy #319** (details excluded). He married **Frances Wareham #332**, (details excluded).
 <A> **Florence Denise Noseworthy #333**.

- **David Thomas Noseworthy** #334.
- {d} **David Charles Noseworthy** #320, b. 16 Aug 1947 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 11 Dec 1947.
- {e} **Robert Samuel Noseworthy** #321 (details excluded).
- {f} **Gerald Clarence Noseworthy** #322, b. 21 Jan 1951 in St. John's, Nfld., d. _____ 2003.⁵¹ Died of cancer.⁵¹ He married **Louise Hoskins** #2101, b. in St. John's, Nfld.
- {g} **Marjorie Florence Noseworthy** #323 (details excluded). She married **Vincent Mahony** #337, (details excluded).
- {h} **Lilian Deborah Noseworthy** #324 (details excluded). She married **Cyril Evans** #335, (details excluded).
- <A> **Cyril Christopher Evans** #336.
- {i} **Gloria Diane Noseworthy** #325 (details excluded). She married **Michael Fahey** #2102, (details excluded).
- {j} **Roger Glen Noseworthy** #326 (details excluded).
- {D} **Blanch Benson** #128, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 28 Dec 1885 in St. John's, d. 6 Oct 1886.
- {E} **Eleanor Benson** #125, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 6 Mar 1887 in St. John's, d. 25 Feb 1951. March or May? She married **William Reid** #126, b. in St. John's.
- {1} **Ralph Reid** #2103.
- {2} **Florence Reid** #2104.
- {3} **Blanche Reid** #2105.
- {4} **Ronald Reid** #2106.
- {5} **George William Reid** #2107. He married **Maud Hynes** #2204.
- {a} **Robert William Reid** #1018 (details excluded). He married **Sharon Ann Peckham**, (details excluded).
- <A> **Tracy Ann Reid** #2205 (details excluded).
- **Craig Anthony Reid** #2206, b. 20 Jan 1972 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 3 May 2005 in Fernie, B.C.⁵²
- {6} **Evelyn Ann** #2108.
- {7} **Louise Reid** #2109.
- {8} **Hazel Reid** #2110.
- {9} **Walter McCall Reid** #2111.
- {10} **Augustus John Reid** #2112.
- {11} **Gertrude May Reid** #2113.
- {F} **Nelson Benson** #127, (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 14 Jul 1889,³⁷ baptized 7 Aug 1889,⁵³ d. 1 Sep 1891. Died as a baby.
- {G} **Blanche Benson** #124, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 24 Dec 1890 in St. John's,³⁷ baptized 15 Mar 1891,⁵⁴ d. 1 Oct 1895. Died as a baby. Date not verified.
- {H} **Thomas Benson** #129, (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 27 Feb 1893 in St. John's,³⁷ baptized 30 Mar 1893,⁵⁵ d. 8 Oct 1894. Died as a baby.
- {I} **Florence Belle Benson** #130, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 8 Jan 1896 in St. John's,³⁷ baptized 15 Mar 1896,⁵⁶ d. 18 May 1976.⁴² 1st husband: William Collins 2nd husband: John Harnet, adopted McCall Harnet 3rd husband: Ebenezer Kennell Flo died of a heart attack. She married **Ebenezer Kennell** #131.
- [b] **Joseph Benson** #3413, b. 2 Jul 1853 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. 7 Jul 1853 in Grates Cove, Nfld.²⁸
- [c] **Edmund Benson** #3414, b. 3 Nov 1854 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. 26 Jan 1857 in Grates Cove, Nfld.²⁸

- [d] **Sara Jane Benson** #3415, b. 13 Jun 1858 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. aft22 Jul 1887.²⁸ Still alive at time of father's death on July 22, 1887.²⁸ Married 26 May 1878 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ **Edward Sutton** #3416.
- [e] **Samuel Benson** #3418, b. 30 Apr 1860 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. bef22 Jul 1887.²⁸ Not alive at time of father's death on July 22, 1887.²⁸
- [f] **Job Benson** #3411, b. 13 Sep 1863 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. bef19 Feb 1905.^{28,29} May have been lost at sea. Still alive at time of father's death in 1887 but died before 1905 according to [BENSONJ2001].²⁸ Married 29 Oct 1887 in St. John's, Newfoundland,²⁸ **Catherine Keziah Hiscock** #3412, b. ____ 1862 in St. John's, Newfoundland,²⁸ (daughter of John Hiscock #3420), d. 19 Feb 1905 in St. John's, Newfoundland.²⁸
- {A} **Rachel Maria Benson** #3421, b. 5 Aug 1888.²⁸ Questionable information [BENSONJ2001].²⁸
- {B} **Erhel May Benson** #3422, b. 8 Aug 1891.²⁸ Questionable information [BENSONJ2001].²⁸
- {C} **Frederick Charles Benson** #3423, b. 24 Oct 1893.²⁸ Joined army in 1917. Retired to Scotland after the war.²⁸
- {D} **Elizabeth Maud Benson** #3424 (details excluded). She married **John Drodge** #3425, (details excluded).
- {1} **Fred Drodge** #3427 (details excluded).
- {2} **Leslie Drodge** #3428 (details excluded).
- {3} **Jemima Drodge** #3429 (details excluded). She married **Joseph Drodge** #3430, (details excluded).
- {E} **Clara Isabel Benson** #3426, b. 26 May 1897.²⁸ Questionable information [BENSONJ2001].²⁸
- [g] **Mary Benson** #3417, b. ____ 1863 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,²⁸ d. aft22 Jul 1887.²⁸ Still alive at time of father's death in 1887.
- [h] **Elizabeth Ann Benson** #3419, b. ____ 1868 in St. John's, Newfoundland,²⁸ d. bef22 Jul 1887.²⁸ Not alive at time of father's death in 1887.²⁸
- (4) **George Fowls Benson** #3057, (son of George Benson #3054 and Hannah Haskol #3056) b. 30 Dec 1732, d. 8 Jan 1819, occupation .,²⁷ buried in Welsford, Wiltshire. Of Salisbury. Married 10 Aug 1753 in Bretford, **Martha Abbot** #3096 (daughter of Edmund Abbot #3097), d. 31 Mar 1806, occupation .,²⁷ buried in St. Edmund's, Salisbury. **Martha**: Eldest daughter of 3.
- (a) **Elizabeth Benson** #3098, occupation .²⁷ She married **Edward Ballard** #3103, occupation .²⁷ **Edward**: Alderman of Salisbury.
- (b) **Edmund B. Benson** #3099, b. 19 Jul 1754, d. 9 Jan 1835, occupation .²⁷ Clerk, M.A. of the Close, Salisbury. He married **Ann Hunt** #3104 (daughter of Thomas Hunt #3105), d. 8 Dec 1826, occupation .²⁷
- [A] **Frances Benson** #3106, b. 6 Dec 1785, occupation .²⁷
- [B] **Anna Maria Benson** #3107, b. 12 Oct 1786, occupation .²⁷
- [C] **Edmund Earle B. Benson** #3108, b. 7 Nov 1787, d. ____ 1813 in s.p. at Kinsale,⁵⁷ occupation .²⁷ In the army.
- [D] **William Benson** #3109, d. 11 Sep 1823, occupation .²⁷ In the Navy. Unmarried.
- [E] **George Lewis B. Benson** #3110, b. 12 Apr 1791, occupation .²⁷ LL.B. He married **Sarah Bradford** #3111 (daughter of James Bradford #3112), occupation .²⁷
- [1] **Edmund Earle B. Benson** #3114, occupation .²⁷ Died as an infant.
- [2] **Sarah Anne Benson** #3115, b. 26 Nov 1836, occupation .²⁷
- [F] **Robert Benson** #3116, b. 5 Feb 1797 in Salisbury, d. ____ 1844, occupation .²⁷ Of the Midd. Temple, Barrister at Law. Of Trin. Col., Cam., B.A., M.A.; Recorder of Salisbury 6 June 1835.
- [G] **Ellen B. Benson** #3117, b. 15 Oct 1799, d. 17 Oct 1823, occupation .²⁷
- (c) **George Benson** #3100, d. 7 Jan 1810 in Calcutta, occupation .²⁷ A Major in E.I.

Company Service.

(d) **Henry Samuel Benson** #3101, occupation .²⁷

(e) **Frances Benson** #3102, occupation .²⁷

i. **Joseph Benson** #3083, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Susanna Smith #3052) occupation
27

III. Crummey AAA #2389.

A. **Thomas Crummey** #778, b. in Western Bay, Newfoundland, occupation .⁵⁸ Planter. Married 12 Dec 1843 in Methodist Church, **Asenath Halfyard**,⁵⁸ #779, b. in Ochre Pit Cove, occupation .⁵⁹

1. **James Crummey** #497, b. 28 Dec 1852 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁶⁰ baptized 10 Jul 1852 in United Church.⁵⁹ [RM2001a] says baptised United Church. He married **Elizabeth King**,⁶¹ #777 (daughter of ... King #807).

a. **Beatrice Crummey** #498, b. 9 May 1884,⁶² d. ____ 1977,⁶² buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetary. Headstones give the year only. Month and day from Mary Perfect. Married 25 Apr 1903,⁶³ **Alonzo Follett** #492, b. 20 Nov 1876 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁶⁰ (son of John Follett #487 and Mary Abigail Crummey #780), baptized 27 Dec 1876 in Methodist, d. ____ 1959,⁶⁴ buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetary.

(A) **James Crosby Follett** #510, b. ____ 1904.

(B) **Muriel Follett** #507, b. ____ 1906, d. ____ 1907. Died as a baby due to the flu.

(C) **Roy Follett** #511, b. ____ 1908, d. ____ 1921. Died age 13 or 14 due to the flu.

(D) **John Fred Follett** #513, b. 20 Jul 1908,⁶² d. 7 Sep 1959,⁶² buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetary. He married **Annie Puddester** #526, b. 17 Oct 1910.⁶⁵

(1) **Phylis Follett** #550. She married ... **Legrow** #3443, occupation .⁶⁶

(a) **Janna Legrow** #3444, occupation .⁶⁶

(2) **Patricia Follett** #551. She married **Aubrey** ... #552.

(E) **Emilie Jane Follett** #504, b. 26 Dec 1911 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁶⁴ d. 16 Dec 1967,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. She married **Ira Spurgeon Gillingham** #505, b. ____ 1902,⁶⁷ (son of William Bemister Gillingham #553 and Alfreda Crummey #1227), d. ____ 1982,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.⁶⁷

Ira: Spurge and Emilie are second cousins. Spurge was mentally ill.

(1) **Frank Gillingham** #516.

(2) **Mary Gillingham** #517.

(3) **Margery Gillingham** #518. She married **Ivan Pearce** #519.

(4) **Mildred Gillingham** #520. She married **Joe Parsons** #521, b. in Buchans.

(a) **Gordon Parsons** #524. Mary Perfect (Gordon's Great Aunt) said that when Gordon was a small boy, he went to watch some construction work. He returned home in frustration, saying: "Day bees a yayre gettin' ready".

(b) **Marilyn Parsons** #525.

(c) ... **Parsons** #1252.

(5) **Roy Gillingham** #522.

(6) **Reginald Gillingham** #523.

(F) **Wallace Lemuel Follett** #512, b. 8 Jun 1914, d. 4 Jun 1986.⁶³ Wallace and Hilda were divorced and Wallace married Ruth ? (from Pembroke, Ontario). He married **Hilda White** #515.

(1) **Cynthia Follett** #537. She married **Donald Whelan** #541.

(a) **David Whelan** #542.

(b) **Karen Whelan** #543.

(2) **Sylvia Follett** #538. She married **Walter Whelan** #544 (son of Walter Whelan #1218).

(a) **Jennifer Whelan** #545.

(b) **Janice Whelan** #546.

(3) **Sadie Follett** #539. She married **Graham Martin**, (details excluded).

(a) **Michelle Martin** #548.

(b) **Wendy Martin** #549.

(4) **William Follett** #540. Died as an infant (about 8 months).

(G) **William Claversay Follett** #508 (details excluded). He married **Rita** ... #509, (details

- excluded).
- (1) **Gloria Follett** #534.
 - (2) **Ruby Follett** #535.
 - (3) **William John Follett**,⁵⁹ #536, b. 30 Dec 1955 in Buchans, Newfoundland, d. 29 Jul 1965 in hospital, Grand Falls. Died at age 10 of leukemia. Known as Billy John because there was another William Follett, same age, in Buchans at the time.
- (H) **Marie Irene Follett** #506, b. 7 Aug 1919, d. 23 Feb 2003.⁶⁸ Died of throat cancer. She married **Hedley Jenkins** #514.
- (1) **Ethel Jenkins** #527.
 - (2) **Leone Jenkins** #528. She married **Bernard Basha** #529, b. in Armenia.
 - (3) **Sandra Jenkins** #530.
 - (4) **Robert Jenkins** #531.
 - (5) **Sidney Jenkins** #532.
 - (6) **Gerald Jenkins** #533.
- (I) **Mary Abigail Follett** #438 (details excluded). She married **Gordon Calvin Perfect** #437, b. 15 May 1922 in Ochre Pit Cove (son of Ernest Perfect #432 and Elsie Maud Pennell #435), d. 14 Jan 2002 in St. John's, Newfoundland,¹⁸ buried 17 Jan 2002 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.¹⁸
- (1) **Elsie Beatrice Perfect** #8 (details excluded). She married **William James Garland**, (details excluded).
 - (a) (see children above)
- b. **Richard (Dick) Crummey** #499. He married **Lillian (Lil) Sellars** #500.
- c. **Jane Crummey** #810. She married **William Lang** #813. **William**: All the kids grew up in Carbonear.
- (A) **Mame Lang** #814.
 - (B) **Beatrice Lang** #815.
 - (C) **Nellie Lang** #816. She married ... **Butt** #832. ...: From Freshwater.
 - (D) **Harold Lang** #817.
 - (E) **William Lang** #818.
- d. **Jermiah Crummey** #811. Favourite uncle (by far) of Mary Follett and her siblings. He married **Dixon Crummey** #819.
- (A) **Delphine Crummey** #820.
 - (B) **Oscar Crummey** #821.
 - (C) **Queen Crummey** #822.
 - (D) **Muriel Crummey** #823.
 - (E) **Mundon Crummey** #824.
 - (F) **Shirley Crummey** #825.
- e. **George Curtain Crummey** #812. 8 kids. Many lived in Toronto. He married **Caroline (Carrie) Delaney** #826.
- (A) **Gladys Velma Crummey** #827, occupation .,⁶⁹ d. 26 Aug 2002 in Mississauga, Ontario,⁷⁰ b. abt ____ 1910.⁷⁰ Velma moved to Toronto around the age of 15 but came back as a nurse to live in Corner Brook. She took care of her aunt, Beatrice Crummey, in Bea's old age. Died at age 92. She married **Sidney Manuel** #831, occupation .⁶⁹
 - (1) **George Thomas Manuel** #2769, occupation .⁶⁹ (1) Married in Toronto, **Beatrice (Bea) ...** #2781. (2) Married in Arizona, **Wanda ...** #2787, occupation .⁶⁹
 - (a) **Yvonne Manuel** #2782 (details excluded). She married ... **Brooks** #3469, (details excluded).
 - [A] **Lindsay Marie Brooks** #2786, occupation .^{69,71}
 - (b) **Denise N. Manuel** #2783 (details excluded).
 - [A] **Conner Arkell** #2785, occupation .⁶⁹
 - [B] **Emilia Kadence Arkell** #3527 (details excluded).
 - (c) **Meghan Manuel** #2788, (daughter of George Thomas Manuel #2769 and Wanda ... #2787) occupation .⁶⁹

- (2) **John Manuel** #2768, occupation .⁶⁹ Resided in Missauga, Ontario on source date. He married **Connie ...** #2778, occupation .⁶⁹
- (a) **David Manuel** #2779, occupation .⁶⁹
- (b) **Lucas Manuel** #2780, occupation .⁶⁹
- (3) **Paul Manuel** #2767, occupation .⁶⁹ Family resided in Calgary, Alberta on the source date. He married **Barbara ...** #2775, occupation .⁶⁹
- (a) **Ethan Manuel** #2776, occupation .⁶⁹
- (b) **Allison Manuel** #2777, occupation .⁶⁹
- (B) **Mildred Crummey** #828, d. bef26 Aug 2002.⁷⁰
- (C) **Winnifred Crummey** #829, d. bef26 Aug 2002.⁷⁰
- (D) **Janet Crummey** #830.
- (E) **Pauline Crummey** #2774.
- (F) **Florence Crummey** #3528, d. bef26 Aug 2002,⁷⁰ occupation .⁷⁰
- (G) **Blanche Crummey** #3529, occupation .⁷⁰
- (H) **Marjorie Crummey** #3530, occupation .⁷⁰
- (I) **Isabel Crummey** #3531, occupation .⁷⁰
2. **Stephen Crummey** #1225. He married **Mary Ann ...** #3357.
- a. **Ethel May Crummey** #478, b. 27 Oct 1882 in Western Bay, Nfld.,^{64,72} d. ____ 1974 in Hoyles Home, St. John's, Nfld.,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. Not related to Lewis Crummey. (1) Married No, **UNKNOWN** #1231. (2) Married 21 May 1927 in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA,^{73,74} **Walter Wilson Pennell** #456, b. 8 Aug 1892 in Ocre Pit Cove,^{75,76} (son of William Pennell #451 and Sarah Amelia Halfyard #775), d. ____ 1974 in Hoyles Home, St. John's, Nfld.,⁷⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary, baptized 26 Oct 1892 in Methodist Church, Ochre Pit Cove.⁷⁶ **Walter**: Fisherman, carpenter. Walter and Ethel had one child who died very early.
- (A) **Marie Jacobs** #463, (daughter of UNKNOWN #1231 and Ethel May Crummey #478) b. abt ____ 1899.⁷⁸ Marie (raised by Amelia Jacobs) was born illegitimately when her mother, Ethel, was 16. Subsequently, Ethel married Walter Pennell. She married **Jim Coish** #462 (son of William Hayward Coish #453 and Dora Pennell #452).
- b. **Agnes Crummey** #1226. She married **Walter Kennedy** #1232.
- c. **Alfreda Crummey** #1227. She married **William Bemister Gillingham** #553.
- (A) **Emma Besse Gillingham** #554, b. ____ 1897,⁶⁷ d. ____ 1984,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.⁶⁷ She married **William (Skipper) Parsons** #558, b. ____ 1889,⁶⁷ d. ____ 1960,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.⁶⁷
- (1) **Laura Parsons** #559. She married **James Downey** #564.
- (a) **Sara Downey** #567.
- (b) **Jeffrey Downey** #568.
- (2) **Marion Parsons** #560, d. 2 Apr 2003 in USA.⁷⁹ She married **William Seldon** #565.
- (a) **Dale Seldon** #569.
- (b) **Shane Seldon** #1245.
- (3) **Milton Parsons** #561. Died of Alzheimer at about age 70. He married **Florence Buffet** #566, b. in Grand Bank.
- (a) **Elizabeth Parsons** #570.
- (b) **John (James?) Parsons** #571.
- (4) **Frank Parsons** #562. Lives in Muskegan, Michigan. (1) He married **Kitt ...** #1247, b. in Ireland. **Kitt**: Died of cancer. Frank and Kitt had at least 3 more children other than those listed. (2) He married **June ...** #1248.
- (a) **... Parsons** #1249, (son of Frank Parsons #562 and Kitt ... #1247). Mongoloid.
- (b) **Marg Parsons** #1250, (daughter of Frank Parsons #562 and Kitt ... #1247). Lawyer and unmarried mother.
- (5) **William Parsons** #563. Died at age 59. He married **Lois ...** #1246.
- (a) **Mary (?) Parsons** #572.
- (b) **David (?) Parsons** #573.

(c) **William (jr) Parsons** #574.

(d) **Ruth Parsons** #1251.

(B) **Dorothy Gillingham** #1237. Died of tuberculosis, never married.

(C) **Esau Gillingham** #1238, b. 27 May 1893,⁶⁷ d. 26 Jul 1962,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ He married **Jen Crummey** #1243.

(D) **Ira Spurgeon Gillingham** #505, b. ____ 1902,⁶⁷ d. ____ 1982,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ Spurge and Emilie are second cousins. Spurge was mentally ill. He married **Emilie Jane Follett** #504, b. 26 Dec 1911 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁶⁴ (daughter of Alonzo Follett #492 and Beatrice Crummey #498), d. 16 Dec 1967,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

(1) (see children above)

(E) **Hayward Gillingham** #1239 (details excluded). He married **Ella Jacobs** #1244, (details excluded).

(F) **Gilbert Gillingham** #1240, b. 8 Oct 1911,⁶⁷ d. 24 Apr 1913,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ Died as a baby. Twin of Hayward.

(G) **William Gillingham** #1241.

(H) **Frank Gillingham** #1242. Committed to the Waterford Hospital (mental institute). Never married. Lived and died at the Waterford - was killed by another patient.

(I) **Phobe Gillingham** #555. Possibly Alzheimers. Very slow and gentle as a senior. She married **Charles Dalton** #557.

d. **Emily Crummey** #1228. She married **Mishac (sp?) Crowley** #1234.

e. **Allan Crummey** #1229. He married **Fanny Crummey** #1235.

f. **Edward Crummey** #1230. Lived in Toronto.

3. **Lo? Crummey** #2246, occupation .⁸⁰ Mary Perfect knew him as Uncle Lo but doesn't know his full given name. Information on Lo Crummey and descendants are from Mary Perfect unless otherwise stated. He married **Elizabeth(Betsy) ...** #2247, occupation .⁸⁰ **Elizabeth(Betsy)**: Mary Perfect knew her as Aunt Betsy.

a. **Willis Crummey** #2248. Willis and Else had no children. He married **Elsie(Else) ...** #2250.

b. **Gladstone Crummey** #2249. Lived on River Head, Western Bay, Nfld. Wounded in WW I, died later of complications.

IV. **Follett AAA** #2474, occupation .⁸¹

A. **Joseph Follett**,⁸¹ #2472, b. abt ____ 1747 in St. John's,⁸¹ d. ____ 1800 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹ Married abt ____ 1766,⁸¹ **Elizabeth ...** #2473, b. abt ____ 1750 in St. John's,⁸¹ d. abt ____ 1810 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹

1. **Joseph Abendigo Follett**,⁸¹ #2470, b. abt ____ 1770 in Western Bay, Newfoundland ?,⁸¹ baptized in Church of England,⁸¹ d. ____ 1820 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹ Married ____ 1797,⁸¹ **Mary ...** #2471, b. ____ 1775 in St. John's,⁸¹ d. ____ 1830 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹

a. **John Follett**,⁸¹ #2476, b. ____ 1798 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹

b. **Michael Follett**,⁸¹ #2388, b. ____ 1801 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. 25 Mar 1841 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹ Married ____ 1820,⁸¹ **Susanna (Susan) Howell** #2469, b. ____ 1803 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. ____ 1849 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹

(A) **Joseph Follett**,⁸¹ #2482, b. ____ 1821 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸² d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹ Married ____ 1868,⁸¹ **Mary Bishop** #2488, b. abt ____ 1845 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. abt ____ 1870 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹

(1) **Sarah Jane Ash Follett** #2492, b. ____ 1870 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹ Married ____ 1890,⁸¹ **Edward Oates** #2493, b. abt ____ 1880 in Carbonear,⁸³ d. in Carbonear.⁸¹

(a) **Clara Oates** #3518, occupation .⁸⁴ She married **Joey Smallwood** #3519, occupation .⁸⁴ **Joey**: First Premier of Newfoundland.

(B) **John Follett**,⁸¹ #487, occupation .,⁶⁰ b. ____ Jul 1824 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. abt ____ 1905 in St. John's.⁸¹ Occupation: Planter. Married 7 Dec 1854,⁸¹ **Mary**

Abigail Crummey #780, occupation .,⁸⁵ b. abt ____ 1828 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. in St. John's.⁸¹

(1) **John Follett** #494, b. ____ 1856. He married **Elizabeth(?)** ... #773, occupation .^{86,87}

(a) **Elijah Follett** #893, b. ____ 1890,⁸⁸ d. ____ 1947.⁸⁸ Big, tall burly man. Blacksmith in St. John's. He married **Livinia Crocker** #894, occupation .,⁸⁹ b. ____ 1891,⁸⁸ d. ____ 1986.⁸⁸

[A] **Job Follett** #895.

[B] **Harry Follett** #896.

[C] **Edison Follett** #897, occupation .⁹⁰ He married **Laura Gwendolyn Miller** #3134, occupation .⁹⁰ **Laura**: From Portugal Cove, Nfld.

[1] **Forrest Follett** #3135, occupation .⁹⁰

[D] **Jenny Follett** #898.

[E] **Helen Follett** #899. She married **Eric Crummel** #3391, (son of Floss? Crummey #3390), occupation .⁹¹ **Eric**: Born out of wedlock and raised as a Crummey.⁹¹

Lives behind Judy and Jim [2002]. Changed his name from Crummey to Crummel.⁹²

(2) **Henry Follett** #2514, b. ____ 1860.⁹³

(3) **Elijh Follett** #491, b. ____ 1862.⁹³ He married **Mariam King** #766, occupation .⁹⁴

(a) **Jane Follett** #767.

(b) **Abbey Follett** #768.

(c) **Sam Follett** #769.

(d) **Ruben Follett** #770.

(4) **Emily Follett** #495, b. ____ 1867.⁹³ Mary had an illegitimate son, Lemuel. He was raised by his Uncle Alonzo Follett. Lemuel moved to Sidney, N.S.⁹⁵

(a) **Lemuel Follett**.⁹⁵ #774.

(5) **Fred Follett**,⁹⁶ #490, b. __ Oct 1868,^{97,98} baptized in Methodist. According to M8031, there was a Fred Follett boarding at 21 Hamilton Ave in 1921 at the home of Archibald and Annie Follett, b Nov 1894, Western Bay. Carpenter for Horwood. According to Mary Perfect [MP], this is not a relative. He married **Melina Rose** #765, occupation .^{95,99,100}.

(a) **Jennie Follett** #800.

[A] **Alma F. Follett** #474, b. 6 Nov 1916,⁶⁴ d. 19 Jun 1994,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. She married **Angus Crummey** #472 (son of Lewis Richard Crummey #467 and Emily Jane Pennell #455), d. 24 Jan 2003 in Victoria, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,¹⁰¹ b. ____ 1916.⁶⁷

[1] **Vera Crummey** #475. She married **Gordon Rose** #477.

[a] **Michelle Rose** #1219 (details excluded).

[2] **Melvin Crummey** #476.

(b) **Florence Follett** #801.

(c) **Minnie Follett** #802.

(d) **Daisy Follett** #803.

(6) **Silas Follett** #493, b. ____ 1870.⁹³ He married **Clairmond Puddester** #771, b. in Ochre Pit Cove,¹⁰² occupation .¹⁰³

(a) **Almira (Allie) Follett** #772.

(b) **Sadie Follett** #842. She married **Harry Moores** #844.

[A] **Wellington Moores** #845.

[B] **Jean Moores** #846.

(c) **Mildred Follett** #843. She married **Peter Noftall** #847. **Peter**: Had 4 children.

(7) **William Follett** #2516, b. ____ 1872.⁹³ He married **Emily King** #2517, occupation .⁹³

(8) **Susanna Follett** #2515, b. ____ 1874.⁹³

(9) **Elizabeth Follett** #489, b. ____ 1878.⁹³ She married **James Rose** #496, occupation .¹⁰⁴

- (a) **Gladys Rose #473**. She married **Ronald Crummey #471** (son of Lewis Richard Crummey #467 and Emily Jane Pennell #455).
- (b) **John Fred Rose #501**, b. ____ 1912,⁶² d. 14 Dec 1968.⁶²
- (c) **Abigail Rose #502**.
- (d) **Henrietta Rose #503**.
- (10) **Rosanna Follett #488**, b. 25 Nov 1857 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, baptized 18 Apr 1858 in Methodist. Rosanna and her husband lived in Broad Cove.⁹⁵ She married ... **Thistle #764**, b. in Broad Cove.⁹⁵
- (11) **Alonzo Follett #492**, b. 20 Nov 1876 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁶⁰ baptized 27 Dec 1876 in Methodist, d. ____ 1959,⁶⁴ buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetary. Married 25 Apr 1903,⁶³ **Beatrice Crummey #498**, b. 9 May 1884,⁶² (daughter of James Crummey #497 and Elizabeth King #777), d. ____ 1977,⁶² buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetary. **Beatrice**: Headstones give the year only. Month and day from Mary Perfect.
- (a) (see children above)
- (C) **Anne Selina (Annie) Follett**,⁸¹ #2481, b. ____ 1826 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ baptized 18 Jan 1826,⁸¹ d. 4 May 1828.⁸¹
- (D) **Frederick Follett**,⁸¹ #2480, b. ____ Jan 1828 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ baptized 13 Jan 1828,⁸¹ d. ____ 1904 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.⁸¹ Married 8 Dec 1859,⁸¹ **Jane Johnson #2487**, b. ____ 1836 in Carbonear,⁸¹ d. ____ 1913 in Birchy Head.⁸¹
- (1) **John Ambrose Follett**,⁸¹ #2504, b. ____ 1860 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.⁸¹
- (2) **Henry Michael Follett**,⁸¹ #2505, b. ____ 1864 in wb,⁸¹ d. ____ 1950 in Toppit Indian Reservation.⁸¹
- (3) **Emily Follett**,⁸¹ #2506, b. ____ 1867 in wb,⁸¹ d. in Boston, Mass.⁸¹
- (4) **Sussannah Follett**,⁸¹ #2507, b. ____ 1869 in wb,⁸¹ d. ____ 1879 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.⁸¹
- (5) **Herbert Follett**,⁸¹ #2508, b. ____ 1871 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,⁸¹ d. in California, USA.⁸¹
- (6) **Ellen Follett**,⁸¹ #2509, b. ____ 1873 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,⁸¹ d. ____ 1879 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.⁸¹
- (7) **Ida Follett**,⁸¹ #2510, b. ____ 1874 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,⁸¹ d. in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.⁸¹
- (8) **Albert Follett**,⁸¹ #2511, b. ____ 1876 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,⁸¹ d. ____ 1969 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.⁸¹
- (9) **William Follett**,⁸¹ #2512, b. ____ 1878 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,⁸¹ d. ____ 1880 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.⁸¹
- (10) **Mary Ellen Nelle Follett**,⁸¹ #2513, b. ____ 1885 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,⁸¹ d. ____ Oct 1935 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.⁸¹
- (E) **William Follett**,⁸¹ #2478, b. ____ 1829 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ baptized 29 Nov 1829,⁸¹ d. ____ 1908 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹ Married ____ 1853,⁸¹ **Lavina Butt #2479**, b. abt ____ 1831 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. abt ____ 1866 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹
- (1) **Michael Follett**,⁹³ #2518, b. ____ 1854.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ **Caroline Sutton #2526**.
- (2) **Katherine Follett**,⁹³ #2519, b. ____ 1856.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ **Alex Milley #2527**.
- (3) **William C. Follett**,⁹³ #2521, b. ____ 1859.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ **Agnes Legrow #2529**.
- (4) **Delilah Follett**,⁹³ #2522, b. ____ 1861.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ ... **Mayo #2530**.
- (5) **John Charles Follett**,⁹³ #2524, b. ____ 1863.⁹³
- (6) **Susanna Follett**,⁹³ #2525, b. ____ 1866.⁹³
- (7) **Susanna Follett**,⁹³ #2520, b. ____ 1869.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ **John Butt #2528**.

- (8) **Henry Follett**,⁹³ #2523, b. ____ 1872.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ **Cassandra Delaney** #2531.
- (F) **Priscella Follett**,⁸¹ #2477, b. __ Dec 1831 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. 31 Mar 1882 in Ochre Pit Cove,^{81,67} buried⁶⁷. Married 15 May 1859,⁸¹ **Samuel A. Halfyard** #2486, b. ____ 1835 in Ochre Pit Cove,^{81,67} d. 5 Aug 1879 in White Point, Labrador (drowned),^{81,67} buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷
- (1) **Elizabeth Halfyard**,⁹³ #2532, b. ____ 1861.⁹³
- (2) **Richard Halfyard**,⁹³ #2533, b. ____ 1862,⁹³ d. 5 Aug 1879,⁶⁷ buried⁶⁷.
- (3) **Ida Jane Halfyard**,⁹³ #2534, b. ____ 1864,⁹³ d. bef ____ 1869.⁹³
- (4) **Susanna Halfyard**,⁹³ #2535, b. ____ 1865.⁹³
- (5) **Silas Newton Halfyard**,⁹³ #2536, b. ____ 1867.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ **Jessie March** #2542.
- (6) **Ida Jane Halfyard**,⁹³ #2537, b. ____ 1869.⁹³
- (7) **Samuel Halfyard**,⁹³ #2538, b. ____ 1871.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ **Eme Wilson** #2543.
- (8) **Elfreda Halfyard**,⁹³ #2539, b. ____ 1872.⁹³ Married in .,⁹³ **James Squires** #2544.
- (9) **Michael Halfyard**,⁹³ #2540, b. ____ 1875.⁹³
- (10) **James Halfyard**,⁹³ #2541, b. ____ 1879.⁹³
- (G) **Mary Jane Follett**,⁸¹ #2483, b. __ Jul 1834 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ baptized 20 Jul 1834 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹ Married ____ 1858,⁸¹ **John Pearcey** #2489.
- (H) **James Follett**,⁸¹ #2484, b. __ Oct 1838 in Cape St. ?,⁸¹ baptized 31 Oct 1838,⁸¹ d. in heart attack.⁸¹ Married 17 Nov 1860,⁸¹ **Suzanne (Suzie) Whelan** #2490, b. abt ____ 1840 in Bradley's Cove,⁸¹ d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹
- (1) **Mary Coise Follett**,⁸¹ #2494, b. __ Jan 1861 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. 3 Apr 1861 in Western Bay, Newfoundland at age 4 months.⁸¹
- (2) **Eli Follett**,⁸¹ #2495, b. ____ 1862 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. in Everett, Mass.⁸¹
- (3) **Lillian Follett**,⁸¹ #2496, b. ____ 1864 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹
- (4) **Plenan Follett**,⁸¹ #2497, b. __ Jul 1866 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. 1 Jun 1867 in Western Bay, Newfoundland at age 11 months.⁸¹
- (5) **Henry Thomas (Tom) Follett**,⁸¹ #2498, b. ____ 1870 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. in Boston.⁸¹
- (6) **Frederick Follett**,⁸¹ #2499, b. ____ 1871 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. __ Mar 1914 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, drowned.⁸¹
- (7) **Eugene Follett**,⁸¹ #2500, b. ____ 1873 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. 7 May 1875 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹
- (8) **Serena Follett**,⁸¹ #2501, b. 12 Sep 1875 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. 16 Jun 1960 in Curling.⁸¹ She met her husband in Boston.⁸¹
- (9) **Georgina Follett**,⁸¹ #2502, b. ____ 1878 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland, died young of a fever.⁸¹
- (10) **Lydia Maud Follett**,⁸¹ #2503, b. ____ 1881 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.⁸¹
- (I) **Nathaniel Follett**,⁸¹ #2485, b. 16 Sep 1841 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ baptized 25 Dec 1841,⁸¹ d. 17 Apr 1917 in Toronto, Ontario.⁸¹ Gravestone reads "Died Anchored in the Harbour".⁸¹ Married abt ____ 1864,⁸¹ **Emily Julia Whelan** #2491, b. 10 Mar 1846 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁸¹ d. 25 Nov 1931 in Toronto, Ontario.⁸¹
2. **Mary Follett**,⁸¹ #2475, b. ____ 1767 in St. John's.⁸¹
- V. **Garland Conception Bay AAA** #694.
- A. **John Garland** #32, b. abt ____ 1647,¹⁰⁵ occupation .,^{106,107,108} Planter fisherman at Bristol's Hope 1675.

[ref CUFF] One of the first fishermen-planters to settle in Conception Bay in the 17th century.

[BERRY1675] Sir John Berry's census of 1675 lists Jno Garland and wife of Muskets Cove with 0 male children 4 female children, 10 Men (workers), 3 boats, 2 stages and 0 cattle. Married abt ____ 1672,¹⁰⁵ **Emiline ...** #2374, b. abt ____ 1652.¹⁰⁵

1. **Fanny Garland** #2376, b. bef ____ 1675,¹⁰⁸ occupation .¹⁰⁹ She married **John Earle** #3267, occupation .¹⁰⁹ **John:** [WHITTEN2002a] John Earle Husband of Fanny Garland Sister of Justice Garland, from "Prowse's History of Nfld": "There is a very interesting account of the defence of Little Belle Isle in 1696-97. The first resident on this small island in Conception Bay was John Earle, a West Countryman. He was a very smart, well educated young man; just of age in 1698, when he married in Harbour Grace Fanny Garland, sister of the well-known Justice Garland; a Mr. Pinsent and a Mr. Lilly married other sisters of Mr. Garland. The French attacked Little Belle Isle with two barges full of soldiers. John Earle had cannon upon the cliff; he sank one barge with a shot, and the other then rowed off; he had scarecrows dressed up as men on the top of the cliff to make the enemy believe he had a large force. Earle used to tell of the high prices in those days; Garland, of Trinity, as a favour to a relation, sold him one spring one cwt. and a half of flour for & pound;5 st'g., and one hh'd. of salt for & pound;2. John Earle lived and died and was buried on Little Belle Isle. One of his sons, William, lived in Juggler's Cove, Bay Roberts, and died there of small pox in 1777. The other son, John, lived in Portugal Cove, and is mentioned in the census of 1794-5. There are numerous descendants of both branches. The family bible of the first John Earle's wife is in the St. John's Museum."¹⁰⁹

a. **William Earle** #3270, d. ____ 1777,¹⁰⁹ occupation .¹⁰⁹ [WHITTEN2002a] Lived in Juggler's Cove, Bay Roberts, and died there of small pox in 1777.¹⁰⁹

b. **John Earle** #3271, d. aft ____ 1795,¹⁰⁹ occupation .¹⁰⁹ [WHITTEN2002a] Lived in Portugal Cove, and is mentioned in the census of 1794-5.¹⁰⁹

2. **female Garland** #2377, b. bef ____ 1675.¹⁰⁸ She married ... **Pinsent** #3268, occupation .¹⁰⁹

3. **female Garland** #2378, b. bef ____ 1675.¹⁰⁸ She married ... **Lilly** #3269, occupation .¹⁰⁹

4. **female Garland** #2379, b. bef ____ 1675.¹⁰⁸

5. **George Garland** #31, b. ____ 1677 in Bristol's Hope, d. ____ 1763 in Harbour Grace, occupation .¹⁰⁶ [CUFF] Justice of the Peace 1732-55. Inherited his father's (John) property at Mosquito and Little Bell Island and then extended his family's operation to Carbonear and Harbour Grace. During Queen Anne's War (1702-13) he was a second captain in the Little Bell Island militia. By 1732 he was prominent enough that he was appointed one of the first justices of the peace in Conception Bay - a position that he held for 23 years.

[MULL2001a] gives birth date for wife of George Garland which matches Ann Garland, therefore link to Ann probable. Married abt ____ 1705,¹⁰⁵ **Ann Davis(?)** #1221, b. abt ____ 1684,¹¹⁰ (daughter of William Davis #2381), d. 10 Jun 1801 in Harbour Grace,¹¹⁰ buried in St. Paul's Church, Harbour Grace,¹¹⁰ occupation¹⁰⁵. **Ann:** [CUFF] reports that Ann Garland was a resident of Harbour Grace for a number of years and died of an epidemic at 117 (burial records) or 118 (headstone). This makes her the oldest person to have lived in Nfld.

[MULL2001a] gives birth and death dates of George's wife that match Ann. Her maiden name is rumoured to be Davis.

a. **Annie Garland** #186, b. abt ____ 1710,¹⁰⁵ occupation .¹¹¹ According to JL1999, Anna married a Bradbury. She married ... **Bradbury** #1261, b. abt ____ 1705.¹⁰⁵

b. **Mary Garland** #1223, b. ____ 1714 in Harbour Grace,¹⁰⁵ d. 10 Jun 1801,¹¹⁰ buried in Harbour Grace. According to CUFF, Mary died on the same day as her mother. Married abt ____ 1740,¹⁰⁵ **John Moores** #1224, b. ____ 1713, d. ____ 1790, occupation .¹¹² **John:** All information on John Moores and decendants supplied by LAW1999. [MM2001a] says John died 1793.03.27.

(A) **John Moores** #1909, b. abt ____ 1745.¹¹³ He married **Grace ...** #1914, b. ____ 1745, d. ____ 1833.

(1) **Charles (Clarence?) Moores** #1919, b. ____ 1768, occupation .¹¹⁴

(2) **Frances Moores** #2426, b. abt ____ 1776.¹¹³

(3) **Patricia Moores** #2427, b. abt ____ 1780.¹¹³

- (4) **Mary Moores** #2428, b. abt ____ 1783.¹¹³
- (B) **George Moores** #1911, b. ____ 1746, d. ____ 1823. Married 16 Dec 1778,¹¹³
Martha Newell #1916, b. abt ____ 1746 in Carbonear,¹¹³ (daughter of Clement Newell #2429 and Martha ... #2430). **Martha**: Surname possibly Noel.
- (1) **Mary Garland Moores** #1920, baptized ____ 1782 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace.¹¹⁵
- (2) **John Garland Moores** #1921. Eldest son.
- (3) **George Garland Moores** #1922, baptized ____ 1794 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace.¹¹⁶
- (C) **William Moores** #1910, b. abt ____ 1758 in Carbonear,¹¹³ d. ____ 1823.¹¹³ Married 15 Dec 1778,¹¹³ **Frances Mercer** #1915, b. abt ____ 1759 in Bay Roberts,¹¹³ (daughter of Charles Mercer #2431 and Patricia ... #2432).
- (1) **Sara Moores** #2434, b. ____ 1779, d. 4 Dec 1821 in Harbour Grace.¹¹³ Married 11 Dec 1811,¹¹³ **Edward Pike** #2437, b. abt ____ 1786,¹¹³ (son of William Pike #2438 and Jane ... #2439), d. 6 Apr 1865.¹¹³
- (a) **Frank William Pike** #2440, b. 23 Aug 1813.¹¹³ Married 1 Nov 1849,¹¹³ **Sophia Parsons** #2441, b. abt ____ 1814.¹¹³
- [A] **Richard Henry Pike** #2442, b. 24 Feb 1852.¹¹³
- [B] **Albert Pike** #2443, b. 28 May 1855.¹¹³
- [C] **Elizabeth Pike** #2444, b. 5 Nov 1857.¹¹³
- [D] **Martha Pike** #2445, b. 18 Dec 1859.¹¹³
- [E] **Reuben Pike** #2448, b. abt ____ 1863,¹¹³ d. ____ 1940.¹¹³
- [1] **Sophia Pike** #2449, b. abt ____ 1890.¹¹³
- (2) **Frances Moores** #2433, b. abt ____ 1783 in Carbonear.¹¹³
- (D) **Sarah Moores** #1913, b. abt ____ 1759, d. -- Aug 1779 in Bear's Cove.¹¹³ Married 15 Sep 1778,¹¹³ **Jonathan Parsons** #1918, b. abt ____ 1758 in Bear's Cove.¹¹³
- (1) **Sara Moors Parsons** #2435, b. ____ 1779 in Bear's Cove,¹¹³ d. __ May 1799.¹¹³
 [NEIL2001c] Baptised twice.
- (E) **Frances Moores** #1912, b. ____ 1759 in Carbonear,¹¹⁷ d. ____ 1796. Married 6 Nov 1781,¹¹³ **George Noel** #1917.
- (1) **Mary Noel** #2436, b. abt ____ 1782.¹¹³
- c. **Henry Garland** #2380, b. abt ____ 1720.¹⁰⁵
- d. **John Davis Garland** #29, b. abt ____ 1725,¹⁰⁵ d. 8 Jan 1814, occupation .³¹ Married abt ____ 1767,¹⁰⁵ **Amy** #30, b. abt ____ 1747,¹⁰⁵ d. 20 Mar 1806 in Harbour Grace.¹¹⁸
- (A) **Henry Frederick Garland** #27, b. ____ 1772 in Harbour Grace,^{119,120} d. 3 Jun 1845 in St. Paul's, Harbor Grace.¹²¹ According to ref MOSD, there was a Henry Garland who died at the above date at age 73. He was the Deputy Sheriff of Nfld. for several years. The dates seem about right but lineage has not been confirmed. Ref [HOW] confirms date and location of death and says that he was Duputy Sheriff of the Harbour Grace district for several years. Henry married his first cousin once removed, Elizabeth Pike. She was the daughter of Charlotte Garland. Charlotte was the dau of Charles Davis Garland. Charles's brother was John Davis Garland, Henry's father. Married 6 Jan 1810 in Church of England, Harbour Grace,¹²²□¹²²
- Eliza Matilda Green Pike** #28, b. ____ 1791 in Harbour Grace (daughter of Thomas (Capt.) Pike #1260 and Charlotte Garland #37), d. 16 Nov 1848,³¹ buried in Harbour Grace.³¹
- (1) **John Davis Garland** #12, b. in Harbour Grace, d. ____ 1871 in Harbour Grace, occupation .¹²³ Store keeper.¹²⁴ Married 12 Nov 1845 in Luke's Anglican Church, Port de Grave,¹²⁵ **Sarah Harriet Elizabeth Bursell** #13, b. 17 Feb 1822 in Port de Grave.,^{125,113} (daughter of George Bursell #2009 and Jane Sophia Furneaux #2010), d. 22 Dec 1897,³¹ buried in Anglican Cemetery, St. John's,³¹ occupation .¹²³ **Sarah**: School teacher.
- (a) **Sophia Garland** #43, b. __ Jan 1848 in Port de Grave, Nfld.,¹²³ d. 11 Jun 1925 in Bay Roberts,¹²³ buried in Anglican Cemetery, St. John's.¹²³ Teacher. [EFB1980] gives month of birth as Jan. (1) Married 26 Jan 1888 in St. Thomas Anglican Church, St.

John's,¹²³ **Thomas Peter Withycombe** #2013, b. ____ 1832,¹²³ (son of Gilbert Withycombe #2972 and Jane Dambrell #2973), d. 22 Mar 1894.¹²³ **Thomas**: Widower with lots of children when he married Sophia. [EFB1984] gives day and month of death. (2) Married 12 Nov 1897 in All Saints Anglican Church, Foxtrap,¹²⁶ **Capt. Issac Bartlett** #590, occupation Collector, Custodian,^{123,127} b. abt ____ 1832 in Brigus.¹²⁸
Capt.: Issac was a widower at time of marriage to Sophia.¹²⁹

(b) **George Bursell Garland** #10, b. 6 Oct 1849 in Port de Grave, Nfld., d. 6 Oct 1922 in 3 Charlton St., St. John's, buried in General Protestant, St. John's, occupation .¹³⁰ George and Mary were of Church of England religion. Mary wanted to get one of her children baptised and the clergy wouldn't do it because she wasn't churched. George got mad when he found out and went straight to Wesley Church (which was located at the bottom of Alexander Street on ?? St.) and had the child baptised. Since then, the Garland family has belonged to Wesley Church. [PANLSM] baptism records for Annie May give George as a cooper living on Holdsworth St. GN2000b and EFB1984 gives dob as 1846. Married 2 Dec 1880 in St. John's, Nfld., **Mary Olivia Weeks** #11, b. 17 Apr 1857 in Brigus,³¹ (daughter of John Weeks #404 and Ann Bartlett #405), d. 26 Sep 1940,¹³ buried in General Protestant, St. John's. **Mary**: Her father was a mason, moved to St. John's when she was 12 years old to work on George Street Church. Her mother died soon after. Mary resided at 3 Charlton Street at the time of her death, according to the death notice in a newspaper.

[A] **Clarabelle Garland** #46, b. 22 Sep 1881,¹³¹ baptized 31 Oct 1881 in St. Mary's Church, Southside, St. John's,¹³¹ d. 17 Jan 1890,³¹ buried in General Protestant, St. John's.

[B] **Annie May Garland** #47, b. 2 Nov 1883,¹³¹ baptized 23 Dec 1883 in St. Mary's Church, Southside, St. John's,¹³¹ d. 22 Jan 1970, buried in General Protestant, St. John's, occupation .¹³² Church of England. Married 9 Jun 1920 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,¹³³ **James Dowden** #112, b. 24 Jun 1880, baptized in Church of England, Chamberlains,¹³³ d. 25 Oct 1968 in Topsail.

[1] **Mary Joyce Dowden** #1003, b. 3 Mar 1922,⁸ d. __ Jun 1923. Died at age 15 months.

[2] **Elsie Dowden** #592 (details excluded).

[3] **Joyce Dowden** #591 (details excluded).

[4] **Ruby Dowden** #593 (details excluded).

[5] **Marion Dowden** #594 (details excluded).

[C] **William John Garland** #48, b. 7 Nov 1886 in St. John's,¹³⁴ d. 18 Nov 1960 in St. John's,¹³⁵ buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's, occupation Dob given as 7 Feb 1886.¹³⁶ M8062 gives residence as 84 Brazil Square, St. John's in 1935.

[Whitten2001a] gives occupation as Bookkeeper, Nfld. Railroad.¹³⁷ Married 29 Jul 1913 in Wesley United Church, St. John's, Nfld.,³¹ **Laura Ivimey** #110, b. 6 Jan 1886 in Cupids,^{138,139} (daughter of Noah Ivimey #2982 and Susan Marie Hynes #2983), d. 7 Mar 1972 in St. John's.^{8,140}

[1] **Edith Irene Garland** #3005, b. 11 Feb 1915 in St. John's, Nf.,¹⁴¹ d. 9 Jun 1992 in St. John's, Nf.,¹³⁵ occupation .¹⁴² Married 30 Sep 1942 in St. John's, Nf.,¹³⁵

Ronald Duncan Knight #3006, b. 20 Oct 1914 in Harbour Grace, Nf.,¹³⁵ (son of Ronald Knight #2985 and Winnifred Bray #2986), d. 26 Dec 1960 in St. John's, Nf.,¹³⁵ buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, Nf.¹³⁵

[a] **William Thomas Knight** #3007 (details excluded). He married **Gloria Patricia Simmonds**, (details excluded).

[b] **Edna Ruth Knight** #3009 (details excluded). She married **Donald Young** #3010, (details excluded).

{A} **Kenneth Scott Knight** #3011 (details excluded).

[2] **Ruth P. Garland** #2987, b. 28 Mar 1920 in St. John's, Nf.,¹⁴³ d. 25 May 1997 in St. John's, Nf.,¹³⁵ occupation .¹⁴⁴ She married **Wallace V. Cake**, (details excluded).

- [a] **Wallace G. Cake** #2989 (details excluded). He married **Mary M. Finn**, (details excluded).
- [b] **David Cake** #2991, b. ____ 1948 in St. John's, Nf.,¹³⁵ d. ____ 1949 in St. John's, Nf.¹³⁵
- [c] **Carol Laura Cake** #2992 (details excluded). She married **Roger Morris**, (details excluded).
 {A} **Roger Paul Morris** #2994 (details excluded). He married **Michelle Merriott**, (details excluded).
 {1} **Jessica Marie Morris** #2996 (details excluded).
 {2} **Kyrin Sarah Morris** #2997 (details excluded).
 {B} **Anthony Troy Morris** #2998 (details excluded).
- [d] **Lawrence Wayne Cake** #2999 (details excluded). He married **Daisy Stamp**, (details excluded).
 {A} **Jeffrey Michael Cake** #3001 (details excluded).
 {B} **Jason Lawrence Cake** #3002 (details excluded).
 {C} **Melissa Cake** #3003, b. 26 Mar 1981 in St. John's, Nf.,¹³⁵ d. 27 Mar 1981 in St. John's, Nf.¹³⁵
 {D} **Michael Paul Cake** #3004 (details excluded).
- [D] **Hubert George Garland** #4, b. 17 Jul 1888 in St. John's, Nfld.,²⁰ d. 7 Apr 1949, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's, occupation .²⁰ Was a cooper by trade. His nicknames were Hubie and Hennie (because he liked eggs so much). Died of congestive heart failure. Ref M8062 gives place of residence as 44 Goodview St. in 1935 and occupation as Shipper, Merchantile Pri?. [PANLW] gives residence as 66 Cabot Street abt 1913-1915 and 42 Cabot Street abt 1917. Married 17 Nov 1910 in George Street Church, St. John's, Nfld.,^{12,19} **Mabel Victoria Alcock** #5, b. 25 Sep 1891 in Harbour Grace (daughter of James Alcock #14 and Annie Liza Pike #15), d. 7 Nov 1975,¹⁸ buried 10 Nov 1975 in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's.¹⁸ **Mabel**: [CR] Mabel and Hubert were married by Rev. John W. Barlett.
- [1] (see children above)
- [E] **Jessie Ethel Garland** #113, b. 21 Aug 1890 in St. John's,¹³⁶ d. 13 Apr 1982,³¹ buried in General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's.³¹ [PANLW] marriage records gives name as Ethel Jessie. Married 28 Jan 1914 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,¹³³ **Chesley Spurgeon Puddester** #114, b. 26 Nov 1890 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,¹⁴⁵ d. 30 May 1938 in General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's.³¹ **Chesley**: [PANLW] marriage records gives occupation as Engineer in St. John's.
- [1] **Lillian May Puddester** #581 (details excluded). She married **Levi Squires** #2207, (details excluded).
- [2] **Gertrude Isabel Puddester** #582 (details excluded). She married **Herbert Christopher Gulliver** #2208, (details excluded).
- [3] **Gordon Chesley Puddester** #583 (details excluded). He married **Phyllis May Keates** #2209, (details excluded).
- [4] **Mark Stanley Puddester** #584 (details excluded). He married **Catherine Murphy** #2210, (details excluded).
- [5] **Winnifred Edith Puddester** #585 (details excluded). She married **Gerald Francis Martin**, (details excluded).
- [a] **Gillian Martin** #1107, occupation .¹⁴⁶ She married **Paddi Noonan** #1109, occupation .¹⁴⁶
 {A} **Matthew Noonan** #1110, occupation .¹⁴⁶
 {B} **Kent Noonan** #1111.
- [b] **Brian Martin** #1108, occupation .¹⁴⁶
- [6] **Irene Elsie Puddester** #586 (details excluded). She married **Cyril Rogers**, (details excluded).
- [F] **Elsie Irene Garland** #50, b. 12 Dec 1893 in St. John's,¹⁴⁷ d. 6 May 1984 in St.

- John's,⁴² buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's, baptized 15 Jan 1894.¹⁴⁷
Went by Irene.
- [G] **Beatrice Maude Garland** #51, b. 25 Feb 1894 in St. John's, d. 2 Mar 1965, buried in General Protestant, St. John's. Never Married.
- [H] **Marion Isabel Garland** #52, b. 1 Aug 1896 in St. John's, d. 24 Feb 1966, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetary, St. John's. She married **George Cawdry** #111.
- (c) **Jessie Matilda Garland** #44, b. 23 May 1856 in St. John's, Nfld.,¹²³ baptized in St. Mary's Anglican Church, Southside, d. 25 Oct 1872 in Bay Roberts.¹²³
- (d) **Harriet Elizabeth Garland** #45, b. 26 Aug 1859 in St. John's, Nfld.,¹²³ baptized in St. Mary's Anglican Church, Southside, d. 24 May 1904 in St. John's, Nfld.,¹²³ buried in General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's. Died of Tubercular Peritonitis. (1) Married 10 Apr 1884,¹²³ **Archibald Carmichael** #2014, b. ____ 1857 in Greenock, Scotland,¹²³ d. 6 Jun 1884.¹²³ **Archibald**: Seaman. (2) Married 4 Feb 1893,¹²³ **Capt. John Bude Haldane** #589, b. ____ 1850, d. ____ 1918 in Lost at sea., occupation .¹²³ **Capt.**: Greenoch Seaman.
- [A] **Flora May Carmichael** #2018, (daughter of Archibald Carmichael #2014 and Harriet Elizabeth Garland #45) b. 14 Aug 1884.¹²³
- [B] **Hugh Haldane** #2019, (son of Capt. John Bude Haldane #589 and Harriet Elizabeth Garland #45) b. ____ 1894.¹²³ Died young.
- [C] **Lillian Haldane** #596, (daughter of Capt. John Bude Haldane #589 and Harriet Elizabeth Garland #45) b. ____ 1895, d. aft24 May 1904, occupation .¹²³
- [D] **Harriet Haldane** #595, (daughter of Capt. John Bude Haldane #589 and Harriet Elizabeth Garland #45) b. ____ 1897, d. aft24 May 1904, occupation .¹²³
- (2) **Mary Sarah Garland** #39, baptized 7 Jun 1814 in Church of England, Harbour Grace,^{148,149} d. 18 Nov 1877,³¹ buried in South Boston.³¹ She married **Richard H. Martin** #2212.
- (3) **Charles Garland** #40, b. ____ 1820?,³¹ d. 4 Feb 1890,³¹ ref number ? link,¹⁵⁰ occupation . Speculation: Is this Charles, son of Henry Frederick, the same Charles who married Anne Coughlan? Info on marriage and children supplied by KH1999 (based on Harbour Grace research). Charles or his son Joseph appear to have converted to Catholicism. [EFB1980] notes Ann as wife of Charles, son of Henry. So the link appears sound. Married ____ 1841, **Anne Coughlan** #1977, b. ____ 1815. **Anne**: Catholic.
- (a) **Joseph Garland** #1978, b. ____ 1846, d. ____ 1918. He married **Anne Elizabeth M. Brown(e)** #1979, b. ____ 1860 in Sound Island (daughter of Philip Brown(e) #1980 and Charlotte Penny #1981). **Anne**: Born 1860 or 62. Catholic.
- [A] **Charles Patrick Garland** #1990, b. ____ 1883.
- [B] **Philip John Garland** #1988, b. ____ 1887.
- [C] **Theresa Mary Garland** #1982, b. ____ 1890, occupation .¹⁵¹ Grandmother of Kirsten Halvorsen. Theresa left St. John's for Oslo Norway in 1947 and never returned.¹⁵² Partner ... **Duff** #1993, occupation .¹⁵² ...: Surname is based on recollection of Anna Hoiesen (dau. of Theresa Mary Garland).¹⁵² (2) She married **Carl Hoiesen** #2002, b. in Norway, occupation .¹⁵¹
- [1] **Mary Garland** #1992, (daughter of ... Duff #1993 and Theresa Mary Garland #1982) b. 14 May 1917, d. ____ 1992.¹⁵³ Moved to Newark, New Jersey, USA on March 17, 1946.¹⁵⁴ Married ____ 1945 in Carbonear(?), Newfoundland,¹⁵³ **Stanley S. Slowata** #1991.
- [a] **Stanley John Slowata** #3477 (details excluded). He married **Lois Cornell** #3478, (details excluded).
- [b] **Carl Slowata** #3479 (details excluded). He married **Deborah L. Swinson** #3480, (details excluded).
- [2] **Anna Maria Hoiesen** #2003, (daughter of Carl Hoiesen #2002 and Theresa Mary Garland #1982) occupation .¹⁵¹ She married ... **Halvorsen** #3613, occupation

- [a] **Kirsten Halvorsen** #3614, occupation .¹⁵²
- [3] **Karen Ann Hoiesen** #2004, (daughter of Carl Hoiesen #2002 and Theresa Mary Garland #1982) occupation .¹⁵¹
- [D] **Steven Francis Garland** #1987, b. ____ 1891.
- [E] **Peter Thomas Garland** #1986, b. ____ 1895.
- [F] **Laura Garland** #1983, b. ____ 1897.
- [G] **Frances Garland** #1984, b. ____ 1900.
- [H] **Henry Garland** #1989, b. ____ 1902.
- [I] **Anna Maria Garland** #1985, b. ____ 1905.
- (b) **Henry (Harry) Garland** #3615, b. 18 Jan 1851,¹⁵⁵ d. 24 Aug 1932,¹⁵⁵ occupation .,^{155,156} ref number¹⁵⁵. It is speculated that this Henry was the son of Charles Garland and brother to Joseph Garland and Mary Ann (McGrath) Garland. They all lived side by side on Harvey Street, Harbour Grace according to the HG 1921 Census. Henry was a cooper by trade and an inspector of fish.
Speculation removed based on family information from Chris Serjeant.^{155,157,156} He married **Mary Murphy** #3616, b. ____ 1865,¹⁵⁵ (daughter of Captain James Murphy #3630 and Margaret Kennedy #3631), d. 26 Mar 1939.¹⁵⁵
- [A] **Henry Joseph Garland** #3617, b. 15 Aug 1894,¹⁵⁵ baptized 18 Aug 1894,¹⁵⁵ d. ____ 1900 in (by drowning).¹⁵⁵
- [B] **Ann Frances Garland** #3621, b. 26 Mar 1896,¹⁵⁵ baptized 28 Mar 1896,¹⁵⁵ d. ____ Oct 1975.¹⁵⁵ Died in a car accident coming from church.¹⁵⁷ She married **Simon J. (Bill) Ivany** #3629, occupation .^{158,156}
- [1] **William Garland Ivany** #3632, occupation .¹⁵⁵
- [a] **Linda Ivany** #3633, occupation .¹⁵⁵ She married **Winston Morris** #3634, occupation .¹⁵⁵
- [C] **James Garland** #3622, b. 12 May 1898,¹⁵⁵ d. ____ 1898.¹⁵⁵ Twin to Charles.¹⁵⁵
- [D] **Charles Garland** #3623, b. 12 May 1898,¹⁵⁵ d. ____ 1898,¹⁵⁵ occupation Name should be John?.¹⁵⁶ Twin to James.¹⁵⁵
- [E] **Margaret Garland** #3624, b. 22 Jul 1899,¹⁵⁵ baptized 25 Jul 1899,¹⁵⁵ d. __ Dec 1901 in aged 2 years 6 mos.¹⁵⁵
- [F] **Margaret Garland** #3625, b. 6 Aug 1901,¹⁵⁵ d. ____ 1999.¹⁵⁵ Margaret was a Mercy Nun (Sister Dolores), taught school and music. When she retired, she got a degree in library and worked in the college library until her late 80s, then taught music.^{155,157}
- [G] **Julia (Joan) Garland** #3626, b. 1 Jul 1903,¹⁵⁵ baptized 2 Jul 1903,¹⁵⁵ d. ____ 1993.¹⁵⁹ (1) She married **Thomas Flynn** #3649, d. ____ 1956,¹⁵⁹ occupation .¹⁵⁹ (2) She married **Arthur (Nick) Carter** #3650, d. ____ 1981,¹⁵⁹ occupation .¹⁵⁹
- [H] **Mary Anne Garland** #3627, b. 29 Jul 1904,¹⁵⁵ d. 27 Apr 2000.¹⁵⁹ (1) Married __ Jun 1940,¹⁵⁹ **Jack Cleary** #3643, d. 1 Mar 1947.¹⁵⁹ (2) Married 10 Nov 1960,¹⁵⁹ **Michael Stoyles** #3648, d. __ Mar 1993,¹⁵⁹ occupation .¹⁵⁹
- [1] **Judith Cleary** #3644, (daughter of Jack Cleary #3643 and Mary Anne Garland #3627) occupation Nurse.¹⁵⁹ She married **Lello Sanchioni** #3645, occupation of Wawa, Ontario.¹⁵⁹
- [a] **Robert Sanchioni** #3646, occupation .¹⁵⁹
- [b] **Marie Sanchioni** #3647, occupation .¹⁵⁹
- [I] **Isabel Desalles Garland** #3628, b. 18 Dec 1906,¹⁵⁵ baptized 19 Dec 1906,¹⁵⁵ d. 10 Nov 2004,¹⁵⁹ occupation .¹⁵⁹ She married **Thomas Serjeant** #3651, b. 30 Mar 1894 in London, England,¹⁵⁶ d. 7 Apr 1963,¹⁵⁶ occupation .¹⁵⁹
- [1] **Thomas Delair Serjeant** #3652, occupation Capetown, South Africa.¹⁵⁹ He married **Marie UNKNOWN** #3680, occupation .¹⁵⁶
- [2] **Henry Cornelius (Con) Serjeant** #3681, occupation Resides in Bobcaygeon, Ont (2008).¹⁵⁶ He married **Donna UNKNOWN** #3682, occupation .¹⁵⁶

- [3] **Christopher St. Clare Serjeant** #3683, occupation Resides in Brampton, Ont. (2008).¹⁵⁶ He married **Sue UNKNOWN** #3684, occupation .¹⁵⁶
- [4] **Brian Desmond Serjeant** #3685, occupation Resides in London, England (2008).¹⁵⁶ He married **Amanda UNKNOWN** #3688, occupation .¹⁵⁶
- [5] **Bernadette Isabelle Loretta Serjeant** #3653, occupation Vancouver.¹⁵⁹ She married **Jacob (Jack) Stroh** #3654, occupation .¹⁵⁶
- [6] **Aiden Victor Serjeant** #3686, occupation Resides in Stouffville, Ont. (2008).¹⁵⁶ He married **Diane UNKNOWN** #3687, occupation .¹⁵⁶
- (c) **Mary Ann Garland** #3618, occupation .¹⁵⁵ Witness to: Henry Joseph Garland #3617 Born 15 Sep 1894
Witness to: Henry Joseph Garland #3617 Baptized 18 Aug 1894. She married ...
McGrath #3619, occupation .¹⁵⁵
- (4) **Charlotte Amy Garland** #41, b. 9 Mar 1820 in Harbour Grace,^{148,160} baptized 1 May 1820 in Church of England, Harbour Grace,¹⁴⁸ d. ___ Jan 1888 in Harbour Grace.¹¹³
Married 4 Jan 1846 in Anglican Church, Harbour Grace, **John Williams** #2213, b. in Liverpool., occupation .³¹
- (a) **John Henry Williams** #2404, b. 15 May 1846 in Harbour Grace,¹¹³ d. 2 May 1847 in Harbour Grace.¹¹³
- (b) **Esther Anne Williams** #2405, b. 2 Aug 1848.¹¹³
- (c) **William Owen Williams** #2406, b. abt ___ 1851 in Harbour Grace.¹¹³
- (5) **Elizabeth Garland** #42, b. ___ 1829, d. 27 Mar 1894, occupation .³¹ Married 30 Mar 1860 in Anglican Church, Harbour Grace, **James Bush** #2214, b. in Bristol., occupation .³¹
- (B) **Charles Davis Garland** #1215, b. ___ 1776,¹⁰⁷ baptized 2 Mar 1777 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland,¹⁶¹ d. ___ Jun 1815,¹⁰⁷ occupation .¹⁶² Married 23 Mar 1799 in Anglican Church, Harbour Grace,¹⁶³ **Elizabeth Ann Bennett** #2361, d. 29 Dec 1857.^{118,164}
Elizabeth:
- (1) **Georgina Garland** #2789, occupation .
- (2) **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #2362, b. 17 Jan 1800 in Harbour Grace,^{118,165} baptized 21 Jan 1800 in Harbour Grace Anglican Church.¹⁶⁶ She married **William Fitzgerald** #3274, occupation .¹⁶⁷
- (3) **Ann Sara Garland** #2363, baptized 26 Dec 1801 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace,^{166,168,169,167}. [Whitten2002b] Apparently Ann was baptised a second time on 14 Aug 1811. The Petition re the estate of her father, Charles Davis Garland lists 6 surviving children in 1834. Ann was listed as age 32. There could only be two Ann's if one died early but it is the older Ann that is listed? Therefore it is concluded that there was just one Ann and that she was baptised twice.¹⁶⁷ She married ... **Cawley** #3273, occupation .¹⁶⁷
- (4) **George Charles Davis Garland** #2368, b. 8 Feb 1804 in Harbour Grace,^{118,170} baptized 17 Jun 1810 in St. Paul's Anclican Church, Harbour Grace,¹⁷¹ d. 27 Feb 1866 in St. John's,^{118,172} buried in General Protestant Cemetery.¹⁷³ Married 3 Oct 1829 in Port de Grave,^{118,174} **Mary Louise Andrews** #2369, b. 10 Oct 1806 in Port de Grave,^{118,175} (daughter of William Andrews #2382 and Grace Tucker #2383), d. ___ 1888,¹⁷³ buried in General Protestant Cemetery.¹⁷³
- (a) **Elizabeth Frances Garland** #2370, b. 27 Jan 1829 in Harbour Grace.^{118,176}
- (b) **Tryphenia Garland** #2371, b. ___ 1834 in Harbour Grace.^{118,177}
- (c) **George Augustus Garland** #2343, b. 20 Jun 1841 in Port de Grave,^{118,178} d. ___ 1913,¹⁷⁹ buried in Carbonear, Church of England Cemetary,¹⁷⁹ baptized in Harbour Grace Anglican parish,¹⁸⁰ occupation .,^{181,182,183,184}. Information on George Augustus Garland and descendants provided by Judy Murray (nee Garland) unless otherwise stated [MURRAYJ2001a]. George went to Carbonear and in 1872 married his second wife. Newspaper mention of marriage [ONEILL2001a] says George Augustus was the youngest son of George Garland, implying that there were other sons. According to Pearl Garland #2629 [MURRAYJ2001f], George Augustus and Pat had James, Charles, William and Annie;

William was left behind with relatives when George moved to Carbonear; William ended up in Belmont, Mass.. (1) Married 3 Apr 1862 in St. Mary's Anglican Church,^{185,135}
Patience Emelia Whitten #2372 (daughter of William Whitten #2373), occupation .,¹¹⁸
 b. abt ____ 1841 in Harbour Grace,^{113,186} d. bef 5 Dec 1872.¹⁸⁶ **Patience**: Eldest
 daughter of William. Pam Stewart [MURRAY2001f] says that Patience was from Port de
 Grave and died young.¹⁸⁵ (2) Married 5 Dec 1872, **Jane Maria Marks #2344**, b. ____
 1841 in Carbonear,¹⁸⁷ (daughter of Thomas Marks #3452 and Anne Oates #3453), d. ____
 ____ 1913.¹⁸⁷

[A] **William George Garland #2981**, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and
 Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 28 Aug 1862 in St. John's, Newfoundland,¹³⁵
 occupation .¹³⁵

[B] **Augustus James (Jimmy) Garland #2346**, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343
 and Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 31 Jul 1864 in St. John's, Newfoundland.¹⁸⁸ He
 married **Georgina Earle #2599**.

[1] **Claradina Garland #2357**, occupation .¹³⁵

[2] **Augustus Garland #2356**, b. ____ 1880. He married **Elizabeth Pike #2596**.

[a] **Claudine Garland #2597**. She married **David Hacket #2598**, occupation
 ..^{135,189}

{A} **Marvin Hacket #3147**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ Reported as deceased in email of
 2002.07.28 [GARLANDC2002a]. He married **Judy Hodder #3148**, occupation
 .¹⁹⁰

{B} **David Hacket #3141**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ Married, divorced and may have
 remarried.

{C} **Neville Hacket #3142**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ He married **Jane ... #3143**,
 occupation .¹⁹⁰

{D} **Garland Hacket #3144**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ Unmarried [GARLANDC2002a].

{E} **Gloria Hacket #3145**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ She married **Mac Christopher**
 #3146, occupation .¹⁹⁰

[3] **Reginald James Garland #2600**, occupation ..^{135,190} He married **Ella**
Claudine Reid #3018, occupation ..^{135,190}

[a] **Augustus Reid Garland #3155**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ He married **Elizabeth**
Violet Young #3156, occupation .¹⁹⁰

[b] **Cynthia Maxine Garland #3157**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ She married **Percival**
Clarke #3158, occupation .¹⁹⁰

[c] **Susan Elizabeth Garland #3159**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ Unmarried
 [GARLANDC2002a].

[d] **Reginald James Garland #3160**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ He married **Barbara Ann**
Power #3161, occupation .¹⁹⁰

[e] **Ella Claudine Garland #3162**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ Divorced
 [GARLANDC2002a].

[4] **Ronald Garland #2601**. He married **Louise Burke #3019**, occupation .¹³⁵

[a] **Glenda Garland #3150**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ She married **John Baker #3151**,
 occupation .¹⁹⁰

[b] **Claude Garland #3020**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ He married **Carine Rowe #3149**,
 occupation .¹⁹⁰

[c] **Elizabeth Garland #3152**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ She married **Calvin Powell**
 #3153, occupation .¹⁹⁰

[d] **Pamela Garland #3154**, occupation .¹⁹⁰ She married **Roy Young #3163**,
 occupation .¹⁹⁰

[C] **Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345**, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and
 Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 9 Jun 1865 in St. John's, Newfoundland.¹⁹¹ (1) He
 married **Francis Thoms #2581**. (2) He married **May Pike #2355**.

[1] **James Augustus Garland #2352**, (son of Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345

and Francis Thoms #2581) b. ____ 1892, d. ____ 1968, occupation .¹⁹² He married **Dorothy Pretoria Chafe** #2582, (daughter of Jane Cook #3367), occupation .¹⁹³

[a] **Phylis Garland** #2583. Never married.

[b] **Cyril Garland** #2584, b. ____ 1931, d. ____ 1981. He married **Nina Earle** #2585.

[c] **Neville Garland** #2586, occupation .¹³⁵ Also known as Neval.¹³⁵ He married **Alice Moriarity** #2927, occupation .¹⁹⁴

[d] **Frances Louise Garland** #2587, b. ____ 1921,¹⁹⁵ d. 16 Aug 2010 in Victoria, British Columbia,¹⁹⁵ occupation .¹⁹⁶ Lives in Western Canada. Grandson Graham Fielding. She married **Geoffrey Harold Fielding** #2928, d. ____ 1998,¹⁹⁷ occupation .^{194,198}

{A} **Dorothy Jane Fielding** #3368 (details excluded).

{B} **Carolyn Joy Fielding** #3369 (details excluded).

{C} **Geoffrey James Harold Fielding** #3370 (details excluded).

{D} **Elsie Meridith Fielding** #3371, b. ____ 1949 in Halifax, N.S.,¹⁹⁷ d. ____ 1996,¹⁹⁷ occupation .¹⁹⁷

[e] **Charles Davis Garland** #2588. Runs a business in Harbour Grace (as of 2001.06.18). He married **Yvonne Mae Davis** #2589, occupation .¹⁹⁴
Yvonne: Niece of Margaret Taylor #2568 m John Garland #2567, ie cousin of Judy Murray #2572.

{A} **Derrick Garland** #2590, occupation .¹⁹⁴ He married **Ethel Penny** #2929, occupation .¹⁹⁴

{B} **Pamila Garland** #2591. She married **Thomas Stewart** #2930, occupation .¹⁹⁴

{1} **Gillian Stewart** #2931, occupation .¹⁹⁴

{2} **Mallory Stewart** #2932, occupation .¹⁹⁴

{C} **Glenda Garland** #2592. She married **Donald Coombs** #2933, occupation .¹⁹⁴ **Donald**: Mayor of Harbour Grace, 2001.

{1} **Paige Coombs** #2934, occupation .¹⁹⁴

{2} **Courtney Coombs** #2935, occupation .¹⁹⁴

{D} **James Gregory Lewis Garland** #2593, occupation .¹⁹⁴ Married 21 Jul 2001, **Krista Moore** #2936, occupation .¹⁹⁴

[2] **Jessie Garland** #2353, (daughter of Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345 and Francis Thoms #2581). Resides in Nova Scotia. She married ... **Reagan** #2937, occupation .

[3] **May Garland** #2351, (daughter of Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345 and Francis Thoms #2581). Married in and have 8 children., **Samuel Churchill** #2594.
Samuel: USA.

[4] **Thelma Garland** #2354, (daughter of Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345 and May Pike #2355). She married ... **Trainor** #2796, occupation .¹⁸⁴

[a] **Sally Trainor** #2595.

[D] **Josiah Garland** #2974, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 23 Jun 1869 in St. John's, Newfoundland.¹⁹⁹

[E] **Mary Ann Taylor "Annie" Garland** #2852, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 29 Dec 1870 in St. John's, Newfoundland,²⁰⁰ occupation .¹⁸⁶ [MURRAY2001f] Died at age 6 or 7.

[F] **Mary Marks Garland** #2639, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 11 Oct 1874 in Carbonear,²⁰¹ d. ____ 1937, occupation .²⁰² She married **Samuel Penny** #2640.

[1] **son Penny** #2641.

[G] **Lillian Garland** #2642, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 9 Apr 1876 in Carbonear.²⁰³ She married **Captain George Dean**

#2643.

- [H] **Edith Garland** #2975, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 3 May 1880 in Carbonear.²⁰⁴ Twin to Edna.¹³⁵
- [I] **Edna Garland** #2976, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 3 May 1880 in Carbonear.²⁰⁵ Twin to Edith.¹³⁵
Had 2 smart kids. The boy may have worked for Nassau in the space program.²⁰⁶ She married **Fred Woolgar** #3376, occupation .²⁰⁶
- [J] **Herbert Berkley Garland** #2977, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 27 Sep 1881 in Carbonear.²⁰⁷
- [K] **Francis Garland** #2978, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344).
- [L] **Selby Augustus Garland**,²⁰⁸ #2554, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 20 Jan 1883,¹³⁵ d. ____ 1932,²⁰⁹ buried in Digby, Nova Scotia. Moved to Digby, Nova Scotia and raised his children there. Selby died young. He married **Annie Bertha Butt** #2555, b. in Harbour Grace, buried in Saint John, New Brunswick.
- [1] **William Charles Garland** #2556. He married **Ella Walker** #2349. **Ella**:
Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- [a] **Stella Garland** #2350. She married **William Hall** #2553. **William**: Saint John, New Brunswick.
{A} **Janice Hall** #2650.
{B} **Susan Francis Hall** #2651, occupation .¹⁸⁴
{1} **Krista Lynn Hall** #2798, occupation .¹⁸⁴
{C} **Lynn Margaret Hall** #2652, occupation .¹⁸⁴
{1} **Danial Robertson Hall** #2799, occupation .
{D} **James William Charles Hall** #2653, occupation .¹⁸⁴
{1} **Stephan John William Hall** #2797, occupation .¹⁸⁴
{E} **Douglas Robert Hall** #2654, d. ____ 1967.¹⁸⁴
- [b] **William C. Garland, Jr.** #2655. He married **Gail Wilson** #2656.
{A} **Rhonda Garland** #2657.
{B} **William Garland** #2658.
{1} **William Robert Lawrence Garland** #2659, occupation .¹⁸⁴
{2} **John Michael Garland** #2660, occupation .¹⁸⁴
{3} **Scott Anthony Garland** #2661, occupation .¹⁸⁴
{4} **Christopher James Garland** #2662, occupation .¹⁸⁴
- [c] **Shirley Carol Garland** #2663, occupation .²¹⁰ She married **William Silliphant** #2665.
{A} **Candace Lee Silliphant** #2666, occupation .²¹⁰ She married **Ian Kenneth Hamilton** #2675, occupation .²¹⁰
{1} **John Kenneth Hamilton** #2667 (details excluded).
{2} **Michael Andrew Charles Hamilton** #2668 (details excluded).
{B} **Jeffery Silliphant** #2669.
{1} **Natasha Silliphant** #2673.
{2} **Joshua Silliphant** #2674.
- [d] **Lillian Garland** #2664. She married **Russell Justison** #2670.
{A} **Russell Justison** #2671.
{B} **Greg Justison** #2672.
- [2] **Herbert Garland** #2557. He married **Olive Colter** #2676.
[a] **Constance Garland** #2677. She married **Donald Bishop** #2678.
{A} **Valerie Bishop** #2679.
{B} **Brooke Bishop** #2680.
- [3] **Ralph Garland** #2558.
- [4] **George Davis Garland** #2559. He married **Ann ...** #2681.

- [5] **Margaret Garland #2560**. She married **Marvin Matthews #2682**.
- [a] **Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683**. USA. (1) He married **Karen E. Gervais #3484**, occupation .²¹¹ (2) He married **Joan Perry #2800**, occupation ..^{184,211}
 - {A} **Nichole L. Matthews #2801**, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Karen E. Gervais #3484) occupation ..^{184,211}
 - {B} **Holly L. Matthews #2802**, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Karen E. Gervais #3484) occupation ..^{184,211}
 - {C} **Cassandra Matthews #2803**, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800).
 - {D} **Margo Matthews #2804**, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800) occupation .¹⁸⁴
 - {E} **Chrystal Matthews #2805**, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800) occupation ..^{184,211}
 - {F} **Ralph Matthews #2806**, (son of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800) occupation .¹⁸⁴
 - {G} **Jordie Matthews #2807**, (son of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800) occupation .¹⁸⁴
- [6] **Florence Mae Garland #2561**. She married **Dr. Howell #2684**. **Dr.:** USA.
- [7] **Helen Garland #2562**. She married **Corbett Peake #2685**. **Corbett:** USA.
- [a] **son Peake #2686**.
 - [b] **daughter Peake #2687**.
- [8] **Stella Garland #2563**. She married **Norman Moir #2688**.
- [a] **Garland Moir #2689**. (1) He married **Ilene ... #2690**. (2) He married ... **Milligan #2693**.
 - {A} **Caroline Moir #2691**, (daughter of Garland Moir #2689 and Ilene ... #2690).
 - [b] **Hilda Moir #2692**.
 - [c] **George Moir #2694**.
 - [d] **Roderick Moir #2695**.
- [9] **Violet Garland #2564**. Twin to John. She married **Oscar Clark #2696**.
- [a] **George Clark #2697**.
 - [b] **Winston Clark #2698**.
 - [c] **Lorne Clark #2699**.
 - [d] **Ruby Clark #2700**.
- [10] **Kathleen Garland #2565**. (1) She married **William O'Hara #2701**. (2) She married **Terry ... #2706**.
- [a] **William O'Hara #2702**, (son of William O'Hara #2701 and Kathleen Garland #2565).
 - [b] **Brenda O'Hara #2703**, (daughter of William O'Hara #2701 and Kathleen Garland #2565).
 - [c] **Robert O'Hara #2704**, (son of William O'Hara #2701 and Kathleen Garland #2565).
 - [d] **Deborah O'Hara #2705**, (daughter of William O'Hara #2701 and Kathleen Garland #2565).
 - [e] **Gail ... #2708**, (daughter of Terry ... #2706 and Kathleen Garland #2565).
 - [f] **Garland ... #2709**, (son of Terry ... #2706 and Kathleen Garland #2565).
- [11] **Eric Garland #2566**. He married **Jean Flewelling #2710**.
- [a] **Dr. Brian Garland #2711**. He married **Diane ... #2712**.
 - {A} **Josselyn Garland #2713**.
 - {B} **Jennifer Garland #2714**.
 - {C} **Jillian Garland #2715**.
 - [b] **Paul Garland #2716**. (1) He married **Carol ... #2717**. (2) He married **Judy(?) ... #2719**.
 - {A} **Michael Garland #2718**, (son of Paul Garland #2716 and Carol ... #2717).

- {B} **David Garland #2720**, (son of Paul Garland #2716 and Judy(?) ... #2719).
- [12] **John Garland #2567**. Twin to Violet. He married **Margaret Taylor #2568**, b. in Bristol's Hope (daughter of Charles Taylor #3119 and Annie M. Davis #3120).
- [a] **Selby Garland #2569**. He married **Edna Northrup #2721**.
- {A} **Ralph Gregory Garland #2722**. He married **Paula Arsenault #2723**, b. in Florida.
- {1} **Joshua Garland #2724**. He married **Ryan White,²¹² #2725** (daughter of William White #3703).
- {a} **Brayden Taylor Garland,²¹² #2726**.
- {b} **Connor Garland,²¹² #3704**.
- {2} **Noah Garland #2729**.
- {B} **John Paul Garland #2727**.
- {1} **Bianca Garland #2730**.
- {2} **Trova Garland #2728**.
- {C} **Margaret Kim Garland #2570**. (1) She married **John Goodwin #2731**. (2) She married **Tim Griffin #2733**.
- {1} **Jessica Jon Goodwin #2732**, (daughter of John Goodwin #2731 and Margaret Kim Garland #2570). She married **Edmund Donaldson #2736**, b. in Texas.
- {a} **Michael Donaldson #2737**.
- {b} **Jon Donaldson #2738**.
- {2} **Ansley Ann Garland Griffin #2734**, (daughter of Tim Griffin #2733 and Margaret Kim Garland #2570).
- {3} **Myles Garland Griffin #2735**, (son of Tim Griffin #2733 and Margaret Kim Garland #2570).
- {D} **Kathleen Elizabeth Garland #2749**. She married **Robert Rankine #2750**, occupation .²¹³
- {1} **Summer Rankine #2751**, occupation .²¹³
- {2} **Emerson Rankine #2752**, occupation .²¹³
- {3} **Garland Rankine #2753**, occupation .²¹³
- {E} **Tammy Leigh Garland #2754**. She married **Raymond Michaud #2755**.
- {1} **Justin Michaud #2756**.
- {2} **John Michaud #2757**.
- {3} **Drew Garland #2758**.
- {F} **David Wayne Garland #2759**. (1) He married **Stella Jones #2760**. (2) He married **Darlene ... #2764**.
- {1} **Amanda Garland #2761**, (daughter of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Stella Jones #2760).
- {2} **Selby Garland #2762**, (son of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Stella Jones #2760).
- {3} **Roxanne Garland #2763**, (daughter of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Stella Jones #2760).
- {4} **Hank Garland #2765**, (son of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Darlene ... #2764).
- {5} **Katy Garland #2766**, (daughter of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Darlene ... #2764).
- [b] **Canon James R. Garland #2571**. Ontario. (1) He married **Jacqueline Wagner #2739**. (2) He married **Anne Duncan #2741**, occupation .²¹⁴
- {A} **Jeffrey Layne Garland #2740**, (son of Canon James R. Garland #2571 and Jacqueline Wagner #2739). He married **Leuella ... #2744**.
- [c] **Judith Ann Garland #2572**. She married **James E. Murray #2574**.
- {A} **Laurie Stephanie Murray #2575**. She married **Raymond Mazerolle #2745**, b. in Bathurst, New Brunswick.

- {B} **Leah Stacey Murray #2576**. (1) She married **Daniel Wright #2577**. (2) She married **Lloyde G. Porter #2578**.
- {1} **Jordan William James Wright #2580**, (son of Daniel Wright #2577 and Leah Stacey Murray #2576).
- {2} **Maggie Stephanie Rose Porter #2579**, (daughter of Lloyde G. Porter #2578 and Leah Stacey Murray #2576).
- [d] **Eric Douglas Garland #2573**. He married **Marlene Landry #2746**.
- {A} **Zachery Joseph Garland #2747**.
- {B} **Benjamin John Garland #2748**.
- [M] **Robert Douglas Garland #2348**, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 31 Jan 1885,¹³⁵ occupation .²¹⁵ He married **Mary Priddle #2624**.
- [1] **Augusta Garland #2625** (details excluded). She married **Charles Crane #2626**, (details excluded).
- [a] **Susan Crane #2627**.
- [b] **Joyce Crane #2628**.
- [2] **Pearl Garland #2629** (details excluded). She married **William Davis #2630**, b. _____ 1902 in Carbonear.
- [a] **Winston Davis #2631**.
- [b] **Eric Davis #2632**.
- [3] **Frances Garland #2633** (details excluded). She married **Max Noseworthy**, (details excluded).
- [4] **George Garland #2635**. He married **Ruby ... #2636**.
- [5] **Clary Garland #2637**. She married **Ben Davis #2638**.
- [N] **Augustus Garland #2979**, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 27 Nov 1887 in Carbonear.²¹⁶ Twin to Emma Jane.
- [O] **Emma Jane Garland #2980**, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 27 Nov 1887 in Carbonear.²¹⁷ Twin to Augustus. She married **... Davis #3377**, occupation .²⁰⁶ ...: Husband Davis was from Carbonear. Emma and ... Davis lived in Placentia.²⁰⁶
- [P] **William George Garland #2347**, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) occupation .,^{218,219} b. ____ 1889.^{220□218} He married **May Powell #2602**.
- [1] **Berkley Garland #2603**. USA.
- [2] **Ronald Garland #2604**. He married **Doris Worthsman #2613**.
- [a] **Albert Garland #2614**.
- [3] **Chesley Garland #2605**. He married **Mary ... #2615**.
- [a] **Sarah Garland #2616**.
- [b] **Frederick Garland #2617**.
- [c] **Alma Garland #2618**.
- [d] **George Garland #2619**.
- [e] **Donald Garland #2620**.
- [4] **Lloyd Garland #2606**.
- [5] **Cliff Garland #2607**. Runs several businesses in Carbonear as of 2001.06.18. He married **Annie Pelley #2621**.
- [6] **Doug Garland #2608**.
- [7] **Ethel Garland #2609**. She married **W. Clark #2622**, b. in Victoria Village.
- [8] **Jen Garland #2610**. She married **Ira Parsons #2623**.
- [9] **Edna Garland #2611**. St. John's.
- [10] **Emma #2612**. St. John's.
- [Q] **Florence Garland #2644**, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344). USA. She married **Rubert Pretty #2645**, b. in Trinity.
- [1] **Leslie Pretty #2646**.

- [2] **Florence Pretty** #2647.
 [3] **Jane Marie Pretty** #2648.
 [4] **Edith Pretty** #2649.
- (5) **Amy / Emma Garland** #2364, b. 22 Jul 1806 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace,^{118,221,222} occupation .,²²³ d. 21 Feb 1858 in Bareneed, Nfld.²²⁴
 [Whitten2002c] Name given as Emma. She married **Thomas Marten** #3272, occupation ..^{167,224} **Thomas**: [WHITTEN2002a] gives surname as Martin. [NFGenWeb] gives surname as MARTEN.
- (6) **Hannah Bennett Garland** #2365, b. 14 Feb 1810 in Harbour Grace.^{118,225} Married 13 Jul 1830,¹¹³ **John Jacobs** #2424, b. abt____ 1800 in Port de Grave.¹¹³
- (7) **Sarah Frances "Fanny" Garland** #2938, b. 14 Apr 1813 in Harbor Grace, CB, Nfld.,^{113,118} d. 2 Jul 1890 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld.,¹¹⁸ buried in Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, Nfld., occupation .¹³⁵ All information of Sarah Garland and her husband Henry Forward and descendants was supplied by [WHITTEN2001a] unless otherwise noted. Spinster of Hbr Grace at marriage. Left to Mourn Husband, 2 sons, 3 daughters at her death. (Recorded in 04 July 1890 edition of Carbonear Newspaper as dying this Thursday Past). Married 14 Jun 1842 in St. Paul's Anglican Hbr Grace, CB, Nfld.,²²⁶ **Henry Frederick Forward** #2939, occupation Merchant,¹³⁵ b. 9 Sep 1813 in Carbonear , CB, Nfld.,¹¹³ baptized 8 Jan 1822 in Carbonear Anglican, CB, Nfld., d. 10 May 1898 in Carbonear Island, CB, Nfld.¹¹³ **Henry**: All information of Sarah Garland and her husband Henry Forward and descendants was supplied by [WHITTEN2001a] unless otherwise noted. CB Henry of Carbonear Island who died 10 May 1898 at Age 84. Wedding Witnesses were Jean Mason Curie, Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, Sophia Sidney Montgomery, William Henderson, Willim Corbin, Mark W Forward.
- (a) **Susannah Ursula Forward** #2940, b. __ Mar 1843 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., d. 18 Jul 1843 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld. Newspaper article of 14 Mar 1843 announces her birth as on thursday Last.
- (b) **Jessie Susannah Forward** #2941, b. 1 Mar 1844 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 10 Mar 1844 in Carbonear Methodist, CB, Nfld. Wedding Witnesses were EA Rorke and Susanna T or J Forward. Married 1 Jan 1863 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., **Alexander Donnan** #2942, b. in Wigtownshire, Scotland.
- (c) **Ursula Sarah Forward** #2943, b. 6 Feb 1848 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 13 Feb 1850 in Methodist Church, Carbonear, CB, Nfld., d. __ Dec 1883 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., buried in Carbonear, CB, Nfld. Married 26 Aug 1877 in Anglican Church, Carbonear, Cb, Nfld., **John Tizzard** #2944, b. __ __ 1853 in Brixham, Devon England, d. __ __ 1909. **John**: Married Ursula's Sister Janet after Ursula's death in 1881-83.
 [A] **George Henry Forward** #2945, b. 7 Aug 1876 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 22 Dec 1876 in Anglican Church, Carbonear, CB, Nfld. The Word Illigitimate after George's Name in his Baptism record. No father's name is given, but John Tizzard could very well be the father, as John and Ursilla were married only 1 year after his birth.
 [B] **Rose Tizzard** #2946, b. abt__ Feb 1882, d. __ Nov 1935. Pat Good says that Rose's mother died only 11 Months after her birth.
 [C] **Philip Tizzard** #2947, b. 23 Apr 1879 in At Sea on the "Blink Bonney", baptized 2 Feb 1880 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld. Helen Goudie says believed to have died in infancy.
- (d) **Emma Garland Forward** #2948, b. 9 Jul 1850 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 6 Aug 1850 in Carbonear Methodist Church, CB, Nfld.
- (e) **Charles Henry Forward** #2949, b. 6 Jun 1852 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 22 Jun 1852 in Carbonear Methodist Church, CB, Nfld., d. 25 Mar 1853 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., buried in UC Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- (f) **George Frederick Forward** #2950, b. 13 May 1854 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 30 Jan 1855 in Methodist Carbonear, Nfld. Wedding Witnesses were John Marks, Sarah F G Donnan, M Forward (Could be William) , E. B. Chipman. Married 10 Dec 1878 in Anglican Church, Carbonear, Cb, Nfld., **Mary Marks** #2951.

- [A] **Sarah Ann Forward** #2952, b. 26 Sep 1879 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 28 Jul 1880 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [B] **Frederick Howard Forward** #2953, b. 8 Oct 1882 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 5 Nov 1882 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, Nfld., d. 24 May 1892 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., buried in Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [C] **Helena Emma Forward** #2954, b. in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 1 Jun 1884 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [D] **Jessie Isabella Forward** #2955, b. 28 Oct 1886 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 16 Jun 1887 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [E] **Janet Clara Forward** #2956, b. 28 Sep 1889 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 19 Nov 1889 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, Nfld., d. 26 Jun 1891 in Burnt Head, Carbonear, CB, Nfld., buried in Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [F] **Henry John Forward** #2957, b. 11 Sep 1892 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 11 Nov 1892 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- (g) **Henry Goodwin Forward** #2958, b. 18 May 1856 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 23 Jun 1858 in Carbonear Methodist, CB, Nfld. Married 13 May 1882 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, Nfld., **Elizabeth Dean** #2959, b. in Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [A] **Sarah Elfin Forward** #2960, b. 28 Mar 1883 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 28 Apr 1883 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [B] **Susannah Forward** #2961, b. 26 Mar 1885 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 31 Jul 1885 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [C] **Ursula Tizzard Forward** #2962, b. 8 Jan 1887 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 1 Feb 1887 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [D] **Mahallah Frances Forward** #2963, b. 25 Dec 1888 in Carbonear Island, CB, Nfld., baptized 10 May 1891 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [E] **Elizabeth Fitzgerald Forward** #2964, b. 12 Mar 1889 in Carbonear Island, CB, Nfld., baptized 10 Nov 1889 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [F] **Maggie Boyle Forward** #2965, b. 3 Sep 1891 in Carbonear Island, CB, Nfld., baptized 25 Nov 1891 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, Nfld.
- [G] **Mark Forward** #2966, b. 3 Sep 1898 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 9 Nov 1898 in Methodist, CB, Nfld., d. ____ 1945.
- [1] **Alfred Forward** #2967, b. 15 Aug 1933 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 11 Sep 1933 in UC Carbonear, CB, Nfld., d. 1 May 1962.
- [a] **Karen Forward** #2968 (details excluded).
- [2] **Elsie Forward** #2969.
- [3] **Frank Forward** #2970.
- (h) **Charles Garland Forward** #2971, b. 22 Dec 1858 in Carbonear, CB, Nfld., baptized 11 Jan 1859 in Carbonear Methodist, CB, Nfld.
- e. **Charles Davis Garland** #36, b. 10 Jun 1730 in Bristol's Hope, d. 8 Mar 1810 in Harbour Grace, occupation .¹⁰⁶ Magistrate Of Harbour Grace in 1762.
- [ref CUFF] Charles was directly involved in the cod fishery as well as the passenger and provisions trade in Conception Bay in the 1700s. He also rented fishing rooms and other property in the Conception Bay area to migratory fishermen and planters. He became the Justice of the Peace in 1755 and in 1792 he was made a deputy customs collector and a navel officer. He was appointed a surrogate judge in 1799 and held that position until his death. He was responsible mainly for criminal and civil cases during a period of great instability and change as Newfoundland made the transition from a fishing base to a settled colony. Consequently, he was frequently involved in controversial decisions. In 1755 he ordered two planters to leave the colony and had their property burned when they were found to be Roman Catholic sympathizers. In 1762 he organized 50 volunteers from Conception Bay to help Lieutenant-Colonel William Amherst recapture St. John's from the French. Married abt ____ 1760,¹⁰⁵ **Honor ...** #38, b. abt ____ 1735.¹⁰⁵
- (A) **Charlotte Garland** #37, b. ____ 1769, d. 21 Dec 1843 in Harbour Grace.²²⁷ Charlotte died at age 74. (1) Married 6 Sep 1789 in Harbour Grace Anglican,^{113,228} **Thomas (Capt.)**

Pike #1260, b. ____ 1759 in Lymptone, Devon, England,¹¹³ (son of Julien Pike #2407), d. bef__ Nov 1804,¹¹³ occupation .²²⁹ **Thomas**: First name and rank from handwritten ancestral lineage chart of Elsie Frances Garland. Uncertain. (2) Married 18 Jan 1806,¹¹³

Oliver St. John #185, b. ____ 1761, d. 21 Feb 1831 in Harbour Grace,^{230,231} occupation .²³² **Oliver**: Oliver was Clerk of the Peace and Chief Magistrate for the last 30 years of his life. Information on Oliver St. John and his children supplied by JB2000. Died at age 70.

(1) **Eliza Matilda Green Pike #28**, (daughter of Thomas (Capt.) Pike #1260 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. ____ 1791 in Harbour Grace, d. 16 Nov 1848,³¹ buried in Harbour Grace.³¹ Married 6 Jan 1810 in Church of England, Harbour Grace,^{122□122} **Henry Frederick Garland #27**, b. ____ 1772 in Harbour Grace,^{119,120} (son of John Davis Garland #29 and Amy #30), d. 3 Jun 1845 in St. Paul's, Harbor Grace.¹²¹ **Henry**: According to ref MOSD, there was a Henry Garland who died at the above date at age 73. He was the Deputy Sheriff of Nfld. for several years. The dates seem about right but lineage has not been confirmed. Ref [HOW] confirms date and location of death and says that he was Duputy Sheriff of the Harbour Grace district for several years. Henry married his first cousin once removed, Elizabeth Pike. She was the daughter of Charlotte Garland. Charlotte was the dau of Charles Davis Garland. Charles's brother was John Davis Garland, Henry's father.

(a) (see children above)

(2) **Thomas Graves Pike #2408**, (son of Thomas (Capt.) Pike #1260 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. 6 Jul 1793.¹¹³ Married 29 Dec 1825,¹¹³ **Anne Walsh #2409**.

(3) **Edward Frederick Pike #2410**, (son of Thomas (Capt.) Pike #1260 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. abt ____ 1798,¹¹³ d. 13 May 1835 in Harbour Grace, Nfld..^{113,233} [HILLIER2002a] From the Grand Banks website: Died at Hr. Grace on Wednesday last, after 18 years of suffering in the most deplorable state of lunacy, Mr. EDWARD FREDERICK PIKE, aged 36, son of the late Capt. Thomas Pike of this town, and grandson to the late Surrogate Garland of Hr. Grace.

233.

(4) **Charles William St. John #2005**, (son of Oliver St. John #185 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. 7 Dec 1806 in Harbour Grace,²³⁴ d. 13 Mar 1874 in Boston, U.S.A.²³⁵ According to [GOSSE] Charley, as he was known to his friend Philip Gosse, married and fell out of favour in Carbonear: "...Very shortly after this [meaning 1828], W. C. St. John married, under somewhat romantic circumstances, and thenceforward began to run over to Harbour Grace for two or three nights of each week, returning to the office in the early morning. Still, he was not quite the same to his friends as before, and the marriage of a clerk without special consent was not looked upon with favour. Mr.Elson [his employer at the time], after a time, intimated that St. John must seek some other employment, and in the autumn of 1830 he ceased to be one off the circle at Carbonear."²³⁶ Married 30 Jun 1829 in Harbour Grace,^{237,238} **Elizabeth Suzannah Comer #2006**. **Elizabeth**: Had a brother William S. Cover (Comer?) who was the editor of C.B. Mercury.

(a) **Charles Henry St. John #2413**, b. 3 Jul 1830 in Harbour Grace.¹¹³

(b) **Ada St. John #2414**, b. 6 Apr 1832 in Harbour Grace.¹¹³

(5) **Hanna Garland St. John #2411**, (daughter of Oliver St. John #185 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. 22 Feb 1808 in Harbour Grace.¹¹³ Hanna was a sweet, sunny girl with bright eyes and auburn hair. Very sweet and amiable.²³⁹ Married 26 Mar 1830,¹¹³ **William John C. Travers #2412**, b. abt ____ 1808 in Harbour Grace.¹¹³

(6) **Charlotte (Lotty) Honora St. John #2007**, (daughter of Oliver St. John #185 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. 10 Feb 1811 in Harbour Grace.²⁴⁰ Charlotte (Lotty) was a little deformed, very gentle, but retiring, and less attractive than sister Hannah. Very sweet and amiable.²³⁹ Married 6 Sep 1845,^{113,241} **William D. Burton #2008**, b. abt ____ 1811 in St. John's.¹¹³ **William**: Resided in St. John's at time of marriage.

(B) **Anne Garland #187**, b. ____ 1772, d. ____ 1847, occupation .²⁴² Information on Anne

Garland, her two marriages and her descendants came from ref JB1999 (Judy Balen #1269) unless otherwise noted. (1) She married **John Heffernan** #1256, occupation .²⁴³ (2) She married **Matthew Kearney** #756, d. ___ Dec 1825. **Matthew**: Strong Irish Catholic. Died just about the time of his daughter Ann's marriage to Edward Pynn, a long-time Angelican.

(1) **Charlotte Heffernan** #1257, (daughter of John Heffernan #1256 and Anne Garland #187). Married 20 Aug 1810 in a Roman Catholic marriage, **John Maclane** #1259.

(2) **Maria Heffernan** #1258, (daughter of John Heffernan #1256 and Anne Garland #187) occupation .²⁴⁴ Information on Maria Heffernan, her marriage and her descendants came from ref JL1999 (Joseph LaCross #1276) unless otherwise noted. Married 24 Aug 1812 in a Roman Catholic marriage, **Michael Keefe** #1270.

(a) **James Keefe** #1271. He married **Margaret Fitzgerald** #1272.

[A] **Bernard Keefe** #1273, b. ___ 1864 in Harbour Grace, d. 4 Dec 1944 in Rhode Island. Born and raised in the Old Garland Residence, Keefe's Grove, Bear's Cove Harbour Grace.

[1] **child of Bernard Keefe** #1274.

[a] **grandchild of Bernard Keefe** #1275.

{A} **Joseph LaCross** #1276.

(3) **Ann Kearney** #1262, (daughter of Matthew Kearney #756 and Anne Garland #187) b. ___ 1806 in Harbour Grace,²⁴⁵ baptized 21 Nov 1808 in Roman Catholic, d. ___ 1885 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA. Moved to Waukesha County, Wisconsin in 1850. Last child born there. Married 21 Dec 1825, **Edward Pynn** #1263, d. ___ 1882 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA.

(a) **Matthew Kearney Pynn** #2415, b. 25 May 1826 in Harbour Grace,¹¹³ d. 27 Sep 1911 in Jackson County, Wisconsin,²⁴⁶ occupation .²⁴⁷ (1) Married 28 Mar 1854 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin,²⁴⁶ **Phoebe Ann Bullock** #2837, occupation .²⁴⁶ (2) He married **Martha Robinson Stevens** #2838, occupation .²⁴⁶

(b) **Edward Johnson Pynn** #2416, b. 7 Nov 1827 in Harbour Grace,¹¹³ d. 16 Feb 1904 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin,²⁴⁶ occupation .²⁴⁶ He went by Edwin in Wisconsin, not Edward.²⁴⁶ (1) Married 23 Mar 1851, **Caroline Muckey** #2839, d. ___ 1853,²⁴⁶ occupation .²⁴⁶ **Caroline**: Sister to Henrietta. (2) Married 30 May 1855,²⁴⁶ **Henrietta Muckey** #2840, occupation .²⁴⁶ **Henrietta**: Sister to Caroline.

(c) **Angelina Pynn** #1264, b. ___ 1830 in Harbour Grace, d. ___ 1903 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA. She married **Charles Mount** #1265, b. ___ 1817 in Kent, England, d. ___ 1895 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA.

[A] **Dr. Hugh Albert Mount** #1266, b. ___ 1863 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA, d. ___ 1928 in Santa Cruz County, California, USA. Married ___ 1891 in California, **Elizabeth Clark** #1279.

[1] **Leslie Francis Mount** #1267, b. ___ 1891 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA, d. ___ 1961 in Santa Cruz, California, USA. Married ___ 1913 in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA, **Paula Frances Tanner (Turler?)** #1280, occupation ..^{248,249}

[a] **Elizabeth Paula Mount** #1281 (details excluded). She married **Tracy Clayton Chadwell** #1268, (details excluded).

{A} **Judy Chadwell** #1269. She married ... **Balen** #1282.

[B] **9 more kids** #1278.

(d) **Agustus Adolphus Pynn** #2417, b. 2 Mar 1832 in Harbour Grace,^{113,246} d. 7 Mar 1903 in Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, occupation .²⁴⁶ Married 20 Nov 1856,²⁴⁶ **Ann Hengel** #2841, occupation .²⁴⁶

(e) **George Albert Pynn** #2418, b. 22 Jul 1834 in Harbour Grace,^{113,246} d. 8 Jan 1906 in Outagamie County, Wisconsin.²⁴⁶ He married **Annie Smith** #2842, occupation .²⁴⁶

(f) **Edward Pike Pynn** #2419, b. abt ___ 1836 in Harbour Grace,¹¹³ baptized 17 May 1837,²⁴⁶ d. 16 May 1867 in Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin,²⁴⁶ occupation .²⁴⁶ Death possibly from injuries received in the Civil War. He married **Annie Ottawa**

#2843.

- (g) **Catherine Pynn** #2420, b. 23 May 1841.¹¹³ (1) She married ... **Bigelow** #2845, occupation .²⁴⁶ (2) She married **Harvey Wells** #2846, occupation .²⁴⁶
- (h) **Anne Mariah Pynn** #2421, b. 19 Jul 1843.¹¹³ She married **Hugh Blair** #2844, occupation .²⁴⁶
- (i) **Arnold A. Pynn** #2422, b. 25 Mar 1846 in Harbour Grace,¹¹³ d. 12 Nov 1933 in Wisconsin.²⁴⁶ Possible second marriage. Married 21 Nov 1874,²⁴⁶ **Abbie Riford** #2847, occupation .²⁴⁶
- (j) **Maryann Pynn** #2423, b. 4 Mar 1849 in Harbour Grace.^{113,246} She married **I. L. Richardson** #2848, occupation .²⁴⁶
- (k) **Francis Edith Pynn** #2849, b. 7 Sep 1851 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, d. 30 Nov 1915 in Illinois,²⁴⁶ occupation .,²⁴⁶ buried in Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.²⁴⁶ (1) She married **William James Wood** #2850, occupation .²⁴⁶ (2) She married **Charles Kupp** #2851, occupation .²⁴⁶

VI. Garland Lower Island Cove AAA #762.

A. **LIC1700 Garland** #1858, occupation .²⁵⁰ This is the root ancestor of the Lower Island Cove Garlands.

All information on the Lower Island Cove Garlands is from FL1998a unless otherwise stated. The information received was largely in the form of baptismal records grouped by family and marriage records. In order to make some sense of the records, fictitious 'placeholders' were introduced, eg, LIC1750 Garland is a fictitious person born about 1750, to act as a placeholder in the overall family tree. With this device, all families of the same time frame but no known connection could be placed together in the overall tree. It is not implied that these groupings have a common father; they just lived at roughly the same time. This makes it easier to sort out possible connections. The tree was created starting with the oldest families first. As more recent families are entered, the previously entered records were scanned to look for possible matches. Typically, the baptismal records give parents' names but not their age. Sometimes, marriage records for these people supply age and so they can be linked to their parents with reasonable certainty. Or direct connections could be inferred when names were relatively unique, sons were named after grandfathers, etc. Other times, the connection was deemed possible but not certain, such as when dates make the link of a child to a later marriage possible, even probable, but not reasonably certain. Such connections are indicated by the notation '? link' in the reference field. Thus the details of the various families are correct with a high degree of certainty but the overall lineage is, in many cases, speculative. At the very least the tree as presented provides a platform for discussion, correction and growth. Unless otherwise stated, an entry with the notation '? link' means that this person was listed in baptismal records (hence parents and siblings are certain) and the same name shows up in a marriage record some 20 or 30 years later; hence they are assumed to be the same person.

1. **M. Henry Garland** #1859, b. ____ 1736, d. 13 May 1791 in Lower Island Cove.²⁵¹ This is the oldest entry for LIC Garlands.

- a. **William Garland** #1405, b. ____ 1767 in Poole?, Dorset, England,²⁵² d. 16 Mar 1840 in Lower Island Cove, ref number ? link, buried in Old Lower Cove Cemetery, bottom of hill and nearest the ocean.²⁵³ Registry of Wills - Registrars Office, Superior Court of Nfld, Vol 1: excerpt Wm Garland Sr, deceased "I give and bequeath to Elizabeth REID, my lawful and beloved wife my dwelling house and furniture, cow, heffer and small meadow...after the decease of my wife, I give my dwelling house to my youngest son John, and ...3 stores and proceeds I give to my 6 sons, viz: Henry, William, Nathaniel, David, Thomas and John to be equally divided. Signed 11 Nov 1836, Witnesses = Ingham Sutcliff, John Rogers.

William had 6 sons as listed but it is speculation that M. Henry was his father. [LC2001] says Nathaniel's father, William, was born in Poole?, Dorset, England. Married 10 Sep 1790 in Harbour Grace Anglican Church,²⁵⁴ **Elizabeth Reid** #1857, b. ____ 1768 in Upper Island Cove,²⁵⁵ d. 18 Mar 1853 in Lower Island Cove,^{251,256} buried in Old Lower Cove Cemetery, bottom of hill and nearest the ocean.²⁵³

(A) **Henry Garland** #1358. He married **Joice** ... #1359.

- (1) **Joseph Garland** #1360, b. 2 Aug 1813, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref

- number ? link. Speculation: Joseph, son of Henry and Joice, is the same Joseph who married Elizabeth Cooper. Dates match and sons Matthias and William have same names as Joseph's brothers. Married 23 Nov 1837 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Cooper** #1393.
- (a) **Mahalah Garland** #1394, b. 10 Aug 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (b) **Jane Garland** #1395, b. ___ Sep 1840, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (c) **Charity Garland** #1396, b. ___ Mar 1842, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (d) **Matthias Garland** #1397, b. 13 Oct 1843, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (e) **Anne Garland** #1398, b. 20 Jul 1849, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (f) **William Garland** #1399, baptized ?abt ___ 1853.
- (2) **William Garland** #1361, b. 31 Aug 1815, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. He married **Christina Burt** #1460.
- (a) **Mary Burt Garland** #1461, b. abt 14 Aug 1854, baptized 21 Aug 1854 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (3) **George Garland** #1362, b. 19 Dec 1817, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (4) **Mathias Garland** #1363, baptized ___ Sep 1822 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (B) **William Garland** #1375, ref number ? Link. Married 4 Jan 1816 in Carbonear, Methodist,²²⁸ **Susanna Lilly** #1376.
- (1) **Elizabeth Jane Garland** #1377, b. 9 Nov 1815, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 26 Mar 1826.
 - (2) **Susanna Lilly Garland** #1378, b. 21 Feb 1819, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 15 Dec 1838.
 - (3) **Olivia Garland** #1368, b. 1 Jul 1821, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Listed as the youngest daughter in the her marriage announcement in 1945, which implies that a number of her sisters died before 7 June 1845. Married 7 Jun 1845 in Lower Island Cove, **James C Pearce** #1379, b. in or resided in Hants Harbour.
 - (4) **Elizabeth Garland** #1369, baptized 26 Mar 1826 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (5) **Alexander Garland** #1370, b. 14 Nov 1827, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Married 3 Dec 1850 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Ann Garland** #1438.
 - (a) **William George Garland** #1439, b. 6 Aug 1852, baptized 14 Nov 1852 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (b) **Henry Thomas Garland** #1440, b. 20 Jul 1857, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Speculation: Perhaps it was this Henry who married Elizabeth Bursey. Or perhaps it was Henry #1469 or someone else. Married 22 Nov 1879 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Bursey** #1614.

[A] **Elizabeth Garland** #1615, b. 18 Jul 1881, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (c) **Susanna Garland** #1441, b. 20 Aug 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (d) **Julia Garland** #1442, b. 30 Aug 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (6) **Sarah Garland** #1371, baptized 10 Dec 1834 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (7) **Susanna Wesley Garland** #1372, b. 15 Dec 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (8) **Samuel William Lilly Garland** #1373, b. ___ May 1842, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Married 31 May 1872 in home of Mr. Moore, St. John's, **Patience Halfyard** #1584, b. in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove.
 - (a) **Frederick Pearce Garland** #1585, b. 31 Mar 1875, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (b) **Susannah Garland** #1586, b. 23 Jul 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (c) **Tryphena Halfyard Garland** #1587, b. 18 Jul 1878, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 - (9) **Celia Ann Garland** #1374, baptized 22 Aug 1843 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Married 12 Dec 1863 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Levi March** #1849, b. in or resided in Old Perlican.
- (C) **Nathaniel Garland** #1381, b. 10 May 1798, ref number ? Link,²⁵⁷ occupation ., d. 30 Nov 1884,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ Unless otherwise specified,

the information on descendants of Nathaniel Garland were supplied by JPH1999. [LC2001] says that Nathaniel's father was William. He married **Ann ...** #1386, b. 4 Mar 1803, d. 3 Apr 1878,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷

- (1) **William Garland** #1387, b. 1 Feb 1824, baptized 26 Dec 1824 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 18 Jun 1849, ref number ? link. Died at age 24 according to headstone. Speculation: William, son of Nathaniel, is the same William that married Ann Lewis. Dates fit and they had no children beyond 1848. Married 1 Dec 1846 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Ann Lewis** #1428.
- (a) **Mary Ann Garland** #1429, b. 22 Apr 1848, baptized 30 Jul 1848 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 27 Aug 1927 in St. John's,²⁵⁸ occupation .²⁵⁹ All info on Mary Ann Garland and her descendants are from [LC2000] unless otherwise noted. See also Lynn Curnew's web site at <http://www.dreamwater.com/larc/Genealogy/CHARTCook.htm> for details on this branch. Married 13 May 1872 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Charles Critch** #2063, b. 15 May 1851 in Hant's Harbour,²⁵⁸ baptized 24 May 1851, d. 20 Dec 1926 in St. John's, Nfld.²⁵⁸
- [A] **Elizabeth Critch** #2064, b. 9 Feb 1875, baptized 16 May 1875 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation . Lynn Curnew has details on Charles and Mary Ann and descendants on her web site at <http://www.dreamwater.com/larc/Genealogy/CHARTCook.htm>.
 . (1) She married **John Cook** #2770. (2) She married **John Robbins** #2771.
- [B] **Jessie Critch** #2065, b. 16 Apr 1878, baptized 18 Sep 1878 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [C] **John Robert Critch** #2066, b. ___ Mar 1880, baptized 6 Jun 1880 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 14 Jan 1959 in St. John's, Nfld.²⁵⁸ [LC2001] says dob is Mar 1879 according to PANL records, while Project 21 (Nfld Grand Banks project) indicate 1880. All info on descendants of John and Lydia are from [LC2001] unless otherwise noted. He married **Lydia ...** #2221, b. ___ May 1879 in Lower Island Cove., d. 17 Sep 1954 in St. John's, Nfld., occupation .²⁵⁸
- [1] **Charles Critch** #2222, b. ___ Jan 1903 in St. John's, Nfld.
 [2] **Robert Critch** #2223, b. ___ Dec 1907 in St. John's, Nfld.
 [3] **Edna Critch** #2224, b. ___ Jan 1909 in St. John's, Nfld.
 [4] **Margaret F. Critch** #2225 (details excluded).
 [5] **Ida Critch** #2226 (details excluded). She married ... **Greeley** #2227, (details excluded).
 [a] **Roger Greeley** #2228.
- [D] **Evangeline Critch** #2067, b. 20 Aug 1882, baptized 7 Jan 1883 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. She married **William Thomas Curnew** #2070, b. 4 Nov 1877, baptized 25 Nov 1877 in Coley's Point, Nfld., Church of England. **William**: [LC2001] Baptized Curlew according to PANL records. From GenWeb records, it seems that all Curlew's changed their name to Curnew about the turn of the century (1900). Arthur William Curnew #2071 insisted that the name was never Curlew.
- [1] **Arthur William Curnew** #2071, b. 14 Apr 1903 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 20 Sep 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, buried in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont. Married 9 Jun 1925 in Curling, Bay of Islands, Ch. of England, **Alice Florence Ballam** #2078, b. 9 Jun 1903 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, d. 8 Jul 1983 in Toronto, Ont., buried in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.
- [a] **Margaret Joan Curnew** #2079. She married **George Dyson Finlay** #2082.
 {A} **Paul George Finlay** #2083.
 {B} **David Blair Finlay** #2084. He married **Corinne Speed** #2085.
- [b] **Harold Roy Curnew** #2080.
- [c] **Alec Reginald Curnew** #2081. He married **Betty Joan Mayes**, (details excluded).
 {A} **Lynn Marlene Curnew** #2089. She married **Robert Michael Hanycz**

- #2092.
 {1} **Adam Michael Hanycz** #2093.
 {2} **Shaun Andrew Hanycz** #2094.
 {B} **Scott Andrew Curnew** #2090. He married **Sheelagh Brosnan** #2091.
- [2] **Ethel Curnew** #2072, b. ___ Jun 1905 in St. John's, Nfld., d. ____ _____. She married **William Lewis** #2230.
 [a] **William Lewis** #2231.
 [b] **Margaret Lewis** #2232.
- [3] **Allan Curnew** #2073, b. ___ May 1907 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 7 Nov 1955 in Corner Brook. [LC2001] Died of cancer. Buried St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Townsite, Corner Brook, Nfld. He married **Hannah Miller** #2096, d. 2 Mar 1992 in Corner Brook, Nfld. **Hannah**: [LC2001] Buried St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Townsite, Corner Brook, Nfld.
 [a] **Allan Curnew** #2233, occupation .²⁵⁸ Info on Allan and family supplied by [LC2001] unless otherwise noted. He married **Edith Quinlan** #2234, d. 24 Dec 2000.
 {A} **Alanna Corinne Curnew** #2235. She married **Christopher Culyer** #2237.
 {B} **Sandra Leigh Curnew** #2236. She married **Christopher Baker** #2238.
- [4] **Bertha F. Curnew** #2074, b. in St. John's, Nfld.²⁵⁸ (1) She married ... **Moore** #2239, occupation .²⁵⁸ (2) She married **William Norman** #2242.
 [a] **Harold (Curnew?) Moore** #2240, (son of ... Moore #2239 and Bertha F. Curnew #2074).
 [b] **Reginald (Curnew?) Moore** #2241, (son of ... Moore #2239 and Bertha F. Curnew #2074).
- [5] **Harold Curnew** #2075, b. in St. John's, Nfld., d. CIR____ 1914/18. Apparently died of influenza during an epidemic during WW I.
- [6] **Raymond Curnew** #2076, b. in St. John's, Nfld., d. CIR____ 1914/18. Apparently died of influenza during an epidemic during WW I.
- [7] **Margaret Curnew** #2077, b. 17 Dec 1919 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 3 May 1986 in Irondequoit Cemetary, Rochester, N.Y., USA.^{258,260} Died in a car accident. She married **Clifford Hollenbaugh** #2243, b. 10 Oct 1919 in PA, USA.,²⁶⁰ occupation .,²⁵⁸ d. 28 Nov 1991 in Irondequoit Cemetary, Rochester, N.Y., USA.²⁶⁰
 [a] **Karen Hollenbaugh** #2244 (details excluded). She married **John Charles Emrich** #2245, (details excluded).
 {A} **John Lewis Emrich** #3656 (details excluded).
 {1} **Kylie Marie Emrich** #3658 (details excluded).
 {B} **Chrisypher Lee Emrich** #3657 (details excluded).
- [E] **Elfrida Critch** #2068, b. 28 Oct 1884, baptized 2 Mar 1885 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [F] **Alice Critch** #3472, b. 22 Sep 1885 in Baccalieu,²⁶¹ d. 20 Sep 1938 in St. John's, Newfoundland.²⁶¹ She married **Caleb Robbins** #3473, b. 17 May 1881 in Lower Island Cove,²⁶¹ d. 25 Oct 1930 in St. John's, Newfoundland.²⁶¹
 [1] ... **Robbins** #3474, occupation .²⁶¹ She married ... **Jewers** #3475, occupation ²⁶¹
 [a] **Robert Jewers** #3476, occupation .²⁶¹ Resided in Lower Island Cove at time of email from "Robert Jewers" <rjewers@nf.sympatico.ca> 2004.03.28.²⁶¹
- [G] **Mary Ann Critch** #2069, b. 28 Oct 1887, baptized 11 Mar 1888 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (2) **Josiah Garland** #1388, b. 22 Mar 1826, baptized 6 Jul 1826 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Dob is 28 Mar 1826 according to FL1998a but JPH1999 says 22 Mar 1826. FL1998a gives the same children except that Mary is missing. Married 17 May 1853, **Marie/Mariah Louis** #1443, b. 11 Oct 1832 (daughter of Philip Louis #3304 and Mary B. ... #3305), baptized 8 Feb 1835.

- (a) **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #1444, b. 22 Oct 1854, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (b) **William Garland** #1932, b. 10 Jan 1857 in Lower Island Cove, NF. Teacher / JP / customs officer. FL1998a gives dob as 10 Feb 1857.
As a magistrate, William had to move around a lot. Most of the children were born at Little Bay Islands, Notre Dame Bay, but the 1921 census has them listed as living in Port Saunders on the Northern Peninsula.²⁶² He married **Isabela Scott Andrews** #1933, b. ___ Jul 1858/9 in St. John's, NF.²⁶² **Isabela**: Isabella's brother was a sealing captain, probably named Henry. The Andrews family owned a shipping company operating from Dublin to Bristol to Poole to St. John's.²⁶²
- [A] **Harold Garland** #1935, b. 1 Oct 1890 in Little Bay Islands, NF,²⁶² baptized 30 Nov 1890 in Exploits, NF, d. 23 Sep 1946, buried in United Cemetary, Exploits, NF. Merchant seaman / contractor. Married 31 Oct 1932 in New York City, NY, **Dulcie May Sceviour** #1936, b. 3 May 1892 in Exploits, NF (daughter of Eliphaz William Sceviour #3306 and Cecilia Manual #3307), d. 9 Jun 1997 in North Haven Manor, Lewisporte, NF, buried in United Cemetary, Lewisporte, NF. **Dulcie**: Registered nurse. She lived a long and interesting life, including working with the famous Dr. Grenfell.²⁶²
- [1] ... **Garland** #1937. Stillborn.²⁶²
- [B] **Walter Garland** #1934, b. ___ 1892 in Little Bay Islands, Nfld.,²⁶² d. abt ___ 1989,²⁶² occupation .²⁶² Wireless Operator.²⁶² He married **Flossie Reid** #3308, b. in St. John's, Nfld.,²⁶² d. abt ___ 1998,²⁶² occupation .²⁶²
- [1] **Bruce Garland** #3309, b. ___ 1925/6,²⁶² d. in Cuba, unmarried,²⁶² occupation .²⁶²
- [2] **Cyril Garland** #3310, occupation ..^{262,263} (1) He married **Phylis ...** #3311, occupation .²⁶² (2) He married **Grace ...** #3312, occupation²⁶².
- [a] **Kim Garland** #3313, (daughter of Cyril Garland #3310 and Phylis ... #3311) occupation ..^{262,263} She married **Patrick Coleman** #3314, occupation ..^{262,263}
- {A} **Emily Coleman** #3315, occupation ..^{262,263}
- [b] **Tracey Garland** #3316, (daughter of Cyril Garland #3310 and Phylis ... #3311) occupation .²⁶² She married **John Danbrook** #3317, occupation ..^{262,263}
- {A} **Wesley Danbrook** #3318, occupation ..^{262,263}
- [c] **Kenneth W. Garland**,²⁶³ #3319, (son of Cyril Garland #3310 and Grace ... #3312) occupation .²⁶² He married **Sonali Marie D'Souza** #3320, occupation ..^{262,263}
- {A} **Evan William Garland** #3481 (details excluded).
{B} **Jasmine Marie Garland** #3482 (details excluded).
- [d] **Nicole Elizabeth Garland**,²⁶³ #3321, (daughter of Cyril Garland #3310 and Grace ... #3312) occupation .²⁶² She married **David Brinton** #3483, occupation .²⁶³
- [3] **Elizabeth Garland** #3322, occupation .²⁶² She married **Alex Faulkner** #3323, occupation ..^{262,263}
- [a] **Dianne Faulkner** #3324, occupation .²⁶²
- [b] **Gordon Faulkner** #3325, occupation .²⁶²
- [c] **Debbie Faulkner** #3326, occupation .²⁶²
- [4] **Robert Garland** #3327, occupation .²⁶²
- [a] **Cindy Garland** #3328, occupation .²⁶²
- [b] **Richard Garland** #3329, occupation .²⁶²
- [C] **Myrtle Isabel Garland** #1938, b. 28 Sep 1894 in Little Bay Islands, NF, d. 9 Nov 1983 in Lewisporte, NF, buried in St. Paul's Cemetary, Lewisporte, NF. Nurse. Married ___ 1928, **John Plant "Jack" Haliburton** #1939, b. 20 Jul 1896 in Woody Point, NF (son of John Peebles Haliburton #3330 and Charlotte Amelia Ingram #3331), d. 6 Sep 1953 in Lewisporte, NF, buried in Anglican Cemetary, Woody Point, NF, ref number 168.

John: Businessman.

[1] **Jean Marion Haliburton** #1940. She married **Robert George Moir** #1941.

Robert: RCAF/Dept. of C&CA.

[a] **Robert David Moir** #1942.

[b] **Anne Elizabeth Moir** #1943. She married **Kevin Slater** #1944.

{A} **David Kevin Slater** #1945.

{B} **Jennifer Anne Slater** #1946.

[2] **John Peebles Haliburton** #1947, b. 4 May 1929 in Corner Brook, NF, d. 31 Jan 1994 in James Patten Mem. Hospital, Gander, NF, buried 2 Feb 1994 in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lewisporte, NF. Businessman / LLB Inspector. He married **Margaret Louise Wells** #1948 (daughter of Albert Taylor Wells #3333 and Bessie Eva Tiller #3334).

[a] **John (Peter) Haliburton** #1949. He married **Roxanne Stella Jeannette Nichol** #1950 (daughter of Eric Clayton Nichol #3335 and Vera Lorna (Joan) Penney #3336).

{A} **Saphyre Annie Margaret Haliburton** #1951.

{B} **John (Parker) Haliburton** #1952.

[b] **Edna (Nancy) Haliburton** #1953. (1) She married **UNKNOWN** #3337, occupation .²⁶² (2) She married **Julio Cesar Lopez-Cruz** #1954 (son of Jaime Lopez #3339 and Elsa Marina Cruz de Lopez #3340).

{A} **Austin Taylor Lopez** #1955, (son of Julio Cesar Lopez-Cruz #1954 and Edna (Nancy) Haliburton #1953).

{B} **UNKNOWN** #3338, (child of Julio Cesar Lopez-Cruz #1954 and Edna (Nancy) Haliburton #1953) occupation .²⁶²

[c] **Gregory Albert Haliburton** #1956.

[3] **Charlotte Isabel Haliburton** #1957. She married **Oliver Toope** #1958.

[a] **Leslie Jean Toope** #1959.

[b] **Michael Lewellyn Toope** #1960.

[D] **Estelle Garland** #1968, occupation Nurse, b. 18 Aug 1896 in Pilley's Island, Nfld.²⁶² Estelle worked in Boston, Mass. 1921 census calls her "Stella".²⁶²

[E] **Winifred Garland** #1961, b. aft ____ 1896 in Pelley's Island, NF,²⁶² d. 16 Jun 1967 in Beamsville, ON, buried in Beamsville, ON. She married **John Nelson ("Jack") Sceviour** #1962, b. 20 Oct 1888 in Exploits, NF (son of Eliphaz William Sceviour #3306 and Cecilia Manual #3307), baptized 25 Dec 1888, d. 22 Aug 1978 in Beamsville, ON, buried in Beamsville, ON. **John:** United Church Minister.

[1] **Millicent Sceviour** #1963, b. in SK. She married **Poul Larson** #1964, b. in Denmark(?).

[a] **John Larson** #1965.

[2] **Gwendolyn Sceviour** #1966, b. in SK. She married **Harland Willison** #1967.

(c) **Evangeline Garland** #1446, b. 20 Oct 1858, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **Nathaniel Rankin Garland** #1447, b. 10 Aug 1860, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Dob is 18 Aug 1860 according to FL1998a but JPH1999 says 10 Aug 1860.

(e) **Sarah Inkpen Garland** #1448, b. 15 Jul 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(f) **Susanna Garland** #3332, b. 18 Feb 1866,²⁶² occupation .²⁶²

(g) **Mary Garland** #1924, b. 18 Feb 1866.²⁶²

(h) **Jessie Louisa Garland** #1449, b. 20 May 1868, baptized 25 Oct 1868 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(i) **Corlett/Carlotte Nathaniel Garland** #1450, b. 1 Jun 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. "Uncle Carl".

(D) **David Garland** #1349. Servant / clerk. Married 23 Jan 1822, **Mary Ann Bussey** #1350.

(1) **Susanna Garland** #1351, baptized 1 Oct 1824 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **Elizabeth Garland** #1352, b. 17 Dec 1826, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Questionable birth date.

- (3) **Ebenezer Garland** #1353, baptized 13 Feb 1831 in Lower Island Cove. Merchant at time of marriage. Married 11 Jul 1850 in Brigus, **Mary Ann Loveys** #1880, b. in or resided in Brigus.
- (4) **Louise Garland** #1354, baptized 13 Feb 1831 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (5) **Jabez Garland** #1355, baptized 18 Apr 1835 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (6) **Priscilla Garland** #1356, b. ___ ___ 1839, baptized ___ ___ 1842 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (7) **Olivia Garland** #1357, baptized 5 Nov 1843 in Lower Island Cove.
- (E) **Thomas Garland** #1406, ref number ? link up. Father is listed as William. Link to William #1405 is speculative but possible since William had a son Thomas. Married 26 Dec 1833, **Dorcas Moores** #1407, b. in or resided in Blackhead.
- (1) **Jacob Snelgrove Garland** #1408, b. 31 Jan 1836, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Twin. Married 12 Nov 1860 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Mary Ann King** #1500, b. in or resided in Grates Cove.
- (a) **Rachel Garland** #1501, b. 8 Sep 1861, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (b) **Joshua Garland** #1502, b. ___ Mar 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (2) **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #1409, b. 31 Jan 1836, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.
- (3) **John Garland** #1410, b. 30 Apr 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. He married **Mary ...** #1458.
- (a) **John Thomas Garland** #1459, b. 6 Apr 1860, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (4) **Sarah Garland** #1411, b. ___ Feb 1840, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (F) **John Garland** #1402, ref number ? Link. He married **Martha ...** #1403.
- (1) **Henry William Garland** #1404, b. 12 Jan 1840, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. He married **Mary Ann ...** #1538.
- (a) **Bertha Melina Garland** #1539, b. 1 Aug 1870, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (b) **son Garland** #1789, b. 30 Apr 1875.
- b. **Henry Garland** #2359, ref number ? Link, d. bef 25 Jul 1828.²⁶⁴ Registry of Wills - Registrars Office, Superior Court of Nfld, Vol 1: excerpt
HENRY GARLAND Senior of Lower Island Cove - "to beloved wife - fishing room and plantations during her natural life, then to be equally divided between sons James and John. To my son Henry I bequeath a spot of land situate near Sparks House formerly purchased from Christopher Harris, with my Bible. To son Thomas - standing chest and silver buckle; to son William - feather bed and bedding; residue to wife; sons James and John to remain with Mother." Dated 17 May 1823. Will executed 1828.
Henry had 5 sons as listed but it is speculation that M. Henry was his father.
Henry Garland Sr. (of the will) had a close relationship with the Snelgroves because he is mentioned in their wills as executor. Ann Thacker Snelgrove's mother and step father Richard Mullens were from Sturminster, Dorset and James Snelgrove was probably from Winbourne, Dorset (now spelled Wimbourn). James' will says something about leaving money with ? Butts of Winbourn. Speculation of course.²⁶⁵
- (A) **James Garland** #1340. Married 5 Dec 1826 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Julia Parsons** #1341, b. in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove.
- (1) **Sarah Garland** #1342, baptized 20 Sep 1829 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (2) **Elizabeth Garland** #1343, baptized 20 Sep 1829 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (3) **Caroline Garland** #1344, baptized 30 Jan 1831 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (4) **Henry Garland** #1345, b. abt ___ ___ 1831, baptized 27 Dec 1835 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 18 Mar 1916, ref number ? link. If the link is correct, then Henry died in 1831 at age 85. Married 20 Nov 1856 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Ann Goudie** #1483, b. ___ ___ 1832, d. 2 Jun 1909. **Ann:** Died age 77.
- (a) **Elizabeth Garland** #1484, b. ___ May 1858, baptized 20 Jun 1858 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 1 month.

- (b) **Julia Ann Garland** #1485, b. 6 Jun 1860, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (c) **Jabez Garland** #1486, b. 4 Aug 1862, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Married 18 Dec 1879 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Celia Ann Shano** #1646, b. in or resided in Burnt Woods.
 [A] **Thomas Garland** #1647, b. 29 Jun 1888, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 [B] **Harriett Elizabeth Garland** #1648, b. ___ Jul 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 [C] **Maria Garland** #1649, b. 24 Nov 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 [D] **Simeon Garland** #1650, b. 24 Nov 1896, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (d) **Lemuel Garland** #1487, b. 2 Oct 1864, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 31 Jan 1915, ref number ? link. Baptismal records show a Lemuel and Susanna (maiden name unknown) as having Joseph Gordon in 1903. A separate record shows a Lemuel and Susanna (nee Johnson) having 8 children from 1897 to 1911. I am speculating that these are one and the same Lemuel and Susanna. Married 20 Dec 1894 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Susanna Johnson** #1492, b. ___ 1869 (daughter of Joseph Johnson #1850), d. 10 Mar 1957. **Susanna**: Marriage records say age 25 in 1894, therefore dob ~1869. Death records say aged 86 at death, therefore dob ~1871. Headstone says died at age 88, therefore dob is 1869.
 [A] **Henry Garland** #1589, b. 27 Sep 1895, baptized ___ Nov 1895 in Hants Hr.
 [B] **Charlotte Lester Garland** #1590, b. 28 Jun 1897, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 [C] **George Beverly Garland** #1591, b. 24 Feb 1899, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 [1] **Murial Garland** #2251, occupation .²⁶⁶ She married ... **Grimes** #2252, occupation .²⁶⁶
 [a] **William Grimes** #2253, occupation .²⁶⁶
- [D] **Julia Ann Garland** #1592, b. 5 Dec 1900, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 4 Feb 1901 in Lower Island Cove.²⁶⁷
- [E] **Joseph Gordon Garland** #1493, b. 15 Oct 1902, d. 6 Feb 1934 in Lower Island Cove. Drowned at age 31. Baptismal records for Samuel and Susanna give the birth date. Info matches with the Joseph Gordon son of Lemuel and Susanna who drowned at age 31. Suspect that the baptismal record should read Lemuel, not Samuel as the father.
- [F] **Miriam Gladstone Garland** #1593, b. 17 Sep 1904, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [G] **Flora Cooper Garland** #1594, b. 22 Jul 1906, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 24 Jul 1906, buried in Lower Island Cove, occupation .²⁶⁷ FL1998a reports dob 22 Jul 1907 but LIC1999a says 22 Jul 1906.
- [H] **Harriet Mabel Garland** #1595, b. 31 Aug 1909, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [I] **Nellie Gertrude Garland** #1596 (details excluded). She married **Maxwell Morris** #1845, b. ___ 1906. **Maxwell**: Cooper.
- (e) **Alexander Garland** #1488, b. ___ Aug 1866, baptized 2 Oct 1866 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 2 months.
- (f) **Harriet Garland** #1489, b. 8 Aug 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 9 Jul 1904 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Edwin Turner** #1854, b. ___ 1865. **Edwin**: Age 39 in 1904.
 [A] **Ester Carrie Turner** #1893, b. ___ 1907.
- (g) **Jessie Louisa Garland** #1490, b. 25 Oct 1870, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (h) **Ida Garland** #1491, b. 5 May 1872, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (5) **Stephen Garland** #1346, baptized 21 Feb 1836 in Lower Island Cove, ref number ? link. Married 3 May 1857 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Mary Ann Johnson** #1472.
- (a) **James Garland** #1473, b. 22 Oct 1857, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 8 Oct 1944. Married at age 25. (1) Married 31 Oct 1882 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist,

- Eliza A Louis** #1482, b. ____ 1857. (2) Married 26 Dec 1891 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Eliza Johnson** #1855, b. ____ 1866 (daughter of Joseph Johnson #1856), d. 8 Oct 1944 in at home, 144 Merrymeeting Rd, St. John's. **Eliza**: At time of death, Eliza had 2 brothers and 1 sister surviving.
- [A] **Maria Garland** #1651, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza A Louis #1482) b. 9 Apr 1885, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [B] **Charles Louis Garland** #1652, (son of James Garland #1473 and Eliza A Louis #1482) b. 26 Feb 1887, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [C] **Winnifred Garland** #1653, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza A Louis #1482) b. 16 Nov 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [D] **Winnifred Garland** #1875, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855). Resided at 144 MerryMeeting Rd in 1944. Survived parents.
- [E] **Glad Garland** #1876, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) occupation .,²⁶⁸ d. abt ____ 1992.²⁶⁸ Survived parents. Resided in Grand Falls in 1944. She married **Joseph Boone** #1879.
- [F] **Stephen Garland** #1877, (son of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855). Survived parents.
- [G] **Clarence Garland** #1878, (son of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) d. 12 Aug 1999 in (at age 89),²⁶⁸ b. abt ____ 1910.²⁶⁸ Survived parents. He married **Lillian Holwell** #3372, b. abt ____ 1912,²⁶⁸ d. 18 Jul 2001 in (at age 89),²⁶⁸ occupation .²⁶⁸
- [1] **David Garland** #3373, occupation .²⁶⁸
- [2] **Keith Garland** #3374, occupation .²⁶⁸
- [3] **Ian Garland** #3375, occupation .
- (b) **Sarah Ann Garland** #1474, b. 6 Oct 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. ____ Mar 1899. Dob 20 Aug 1859 also quoted. Married 9 Jan 1884 in Wesleyan Parsonage, LIC, **Joseph Turner** #1795, b. ____ 1853 in Lower Island Cove, d. 21 Apr 1926.
- [A] **Horatius Turner** #1894, b. 8 Jan 1888.
- [B] **William Charles Turner** #1895, b. 30 Sep 1892.
- (c) **Joseph Garland** #1475, b. 2 Aug 1861, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. He married **Victoria Morris** #1860, b. ____ 1860, d. 25 Sep 1943 in Lower Island Cove.²⁵¹
- [A] **Stephen Garland** #1867, b. ____ 1892, ref number ? spouse link. In LIC in 1943. Married 29 Dec 1923 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Gladys Louis** #1905, b. ____ 1901 (daughter of William Louis #1906).
- [B] **Malcolm Garland** #1861, b. ____ 1896, d. 18 Jul 1918,²⁵¹ buried in Lower Island Cove.
- [C] **Junia Garland** #1862, b. ____ 1897, d. 17 Aug 1918,²⁵¹ buried in Lower Island Cove.
- [D] **Rendall Garland** #1863, b. ____ 1902, d. 22 Jul 1929,²⁵¹ buried in Lower Island Cove.
- [E] **John Garland** #1869. In Montreal in 1943. He married **Emmie Butler** #3635, occupation .²⁶⁹
- [1] **Margerie Garland** #3636, occupation .²⁶⁹
- [2] **Lorna Garland** #3637, occupation .²⁶⁹
- [3] **Florence Garland** #3638, occupation .²⁶⁹
- [4] **Lillian Garland** #3639, occupation .²⁶⁹
- [5] **John Clavin Garland** #3640, occupation .²⁶⁹
- [6] **Sidney Lloyd Garland** #3641, occupation .²⁶⁹
- [a] **Steven Randall Garland** #3642, occupation .²⁶⁹
- [F] **Capt Rev Sidney Garland** #1868. With the Canadian Air Force in 1943.
- [G] **Mary Garland** #1864. Still alive in 1943.
- [H] **Susan Garland** #1865. Alive in 1943.

- [I] **Mabel Garland** #1866. Alive in 1943.
- (d) **Emmeline Garland** #1476, b. 8 Sep 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 8 Sep 1868.
- (e) **Samuel Halfyard Garland** #1477, b. ___ May 1866, baptized 12 Aug 1866 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 5 months.
- (f) **Emeline Garland** #1478, b. 30 Sep 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (g) **Junior Garland** #1479, b. 1 Jan 1871, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (h) **Alice Garland** #1480, b. 9 Jul 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (i) **Newman Garland** #1481, b. 8 Apr 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (6) **George Garland** #1347, b. 22 Apr 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. He married **Julia ...** #1536.
- (a) **Matilda Garland** #1537, b. 5 Mar 1871, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (7) **Samuel Halfyard Garland** #1348, b. 8 Oct 1840, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (B) **John Garland** #1328, ref number ? Link. Married 14 Feb 1828 in Lower Island Cove, **Catherine Sparkes** #1329.
- (1) **Dorcus Garland** #1330, b. 7 Jul 1828, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. ___ ___ 1842.
- (2) **George Garland** #1331, b. 3 Sep 1830, baptized in Lower Island Cove, ref number ? link. He married **Rachel ...** #1456.
- (a) **Catherine Garland** #1457, b. 9 Feb 1858, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (3) **Ann Garland** #1332, b. 25 Aug 1831, baptized 26 Aug 1831 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 28 Sep 1851 in ? (conjecture only), **Eli Lewis** #1339, baptized 28 Jun 1829, buried 26 May 1861.
- (a) **Frederick Lewis** #1798, b. ___ ___ 1852, baptized 1 Sep 1913.
- (b) **Emily Jane Lewis** #1796, b. ___ Dec 1854, baptized 10 Feb 1856. Baptised at 15 months.
- (c) **Catherine Lewis** #1797, b. 25 Jun 1857.
- (4) **Azarias/h Garland** #1333, baptized 21 Jun 1835 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Married 3 Oct 1858 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Sarah Snelgrove** #1494.
- (a) **Susanna Garland** #1495, b. 15 Aug 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (b) **John James Garland** #1496, b. 28 Feb 1862, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (c) **William Henry Garland** #1497, b. 5 Jun 1864, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (d) **Rebecca Garland** #1498, b. ___ Jul 1867, baptized 24 Sep 1867 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 2 months.
- (e) **Elisha Snelgrove Garland** #1499, b. 17 May 1869, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 7 Jan 1892 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Adeline/Adelaide Spark(e)s** #1663, b. ___ ___ 1871 (daughter of Joseph Spark(e)s #1664).
- [A] **Sarah Jane Garland** #1665, b. 8 Feb 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [B] **Azariah Garland** #1666, b. 20 Jun 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [C] **Susanna Elizabeth Garland** #1667, b. 20 Jun 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.
- [D] **Rebecca Garland** #1668, b. 20 Jun 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.
- [E] **John James Garland** #1669, b. 10 Dec 1895, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 14 Jul 1898. Birthdate is suspect.
- [F] **Bessie May Garland** #1670, b. 15 Dec 1895, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Birthdate suspect.
- [G] **Janet Garland** #1671, b. ___ Mar 1897, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [H] **John James Garland** #1672, b. 14 Jul 1898, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [I] **Aubrey Garland** #1673, b. 1 Jan 1900, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [J] **Pearly Garland** #1674, b. 21 Jul 1901, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

- [K] **Elisha Garland** #1675, b. 6 Jun 1903, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Listed as a miner of LIC at time of birth of Annie. Married 13 Mar 1926 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Hanna / Annie Mills** #1743, b. ____ 1903. **Hanna**: Was a servant in LIC at time of marriage. Listed as Annie at time of birth of Jessie.
- [1] **Roland Garland** #1744 (details excluded).
- [2] **Annie Mildred Garland** #1745 (details excluded).
- [3] **Jessie Louise Garland** #1746 (details excluded).
- [4] **Irene Adelaide Garland** #1747 (details excluded). She married **William Squires**, (details excluded).
- [L] **Maggie Jane Garland** #1676, b. 6 Mar 1905, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [M] **William Henry Garland** #1677, b. 14 Aug 1907, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [N] **Hedley Victor Garland** #1678, b. 3 May 1909, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [O] **Winifred Garland** #1679, b. 30 Apr 1911, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [P] **Alexander Garland** #1680 (details excluded).
- (5) **Levi Garland** #1334, b. 20 Jan 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (6) **Dorcas Garland** #1335, b. 13 Jan 1842, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married in ? (conjecture only), **Clement Hudson** #1338, b. in or resided in Adams Cove.
- (7) **Eli Garland** #1336, b. 6 Dec 1843, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. ____ 1928. Married 9 Nov 1881 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Maria Louis** #1337, b. 4 May 1856 in or resided in Lower Island Cove (daughter of John Louis #1783 and Elizabeth Garland #1826), baptized 13 Jul 1856, d. ____ 1927. **Elizabeth**: Listed as 5th daughter at marriage in 1881 so either sister Mary or Rosalie must have died before 1881 since the other older sisters died after 1881.
- (a) **Hubert John Garland** #1636, b. 14 Aug 1882, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (b) **Walter Milligan Garland** #1637, b. 16 Dec 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (c) **John Louis Garland** #1638, b. 11 Feb 1888, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (d) **Donald Morrison Garland** #1639, b. 11 Feb 1891, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (e) **daughter Garland** #1640. Headstone evidence of a daughter.
- (f) **George Stanley Garland** #1641, b. 8 Feb 1895, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (C) **Henry Garland** #3702.
- (D) **Thomas Garland** #1412, b. abt ____ 1815 in Lower Island Cove,²⁷⁰ d. in Lower Island Cove,²⁷⁰ ref number ? Link. Married 12 Dec 1834 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth (Betsy) Snelgrove** #1413, b. abt ____ 1815 in Lower Island Cove,²⁷⁰ (daughter of Jacob Snelgrove #2299 and Ann (?) Snelgrove #2300), d. in Lower Island Cove.²⁷⁰
- (1) **Dorcas Garland** #1414, b. ____ May 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (2) **Jonathon Garland** #1415, b. 2 Mar 1842, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. ____ 1921 in Lower Island Cove,^{270,271} ref number ? link. Married 16 Dec 1867 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Emily Jane Snelgrove** #1525, b. 11 Mar 1849 in Lower Island Cove,²⁷⁰ (daughter of Abraham Snelgrove #2301 and Rebecca Wheeler #2302), d. ____ 1931 in Lower Island Cove,^{270,271} occupation .²⁷¹
- (a) **Thomas Garland** #1526, b. 4 Sep 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Is this the Thomas who married Georgina Moores. The marriage record says Thomas was 30 whereas this Thomas would have been 31 - close and there is no other Thomas on record matching better. Married 8 May 1900 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Georgina Moores** #1681, b. in or resided in Blackhead.
- [A] **Walter Williams Garland** #1682, b. 15 Nov 1900, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

- [B] **Abram Garland** #1683, b. 3 Mar 1902, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [C] **Maggie Jane Garland** #1684, b. 4 Aug 1904, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [D] **Flora Garland** #1685, b. 15 May 1907, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 10 Oct 1931 in Winterton, Trinity Bay, **David James Hiscock** #1843 (son of Willis Hiscock #1844).
- [E] **son Garland** #1686 (details excluded).
- [F] **Allan James Garland** #1687 (details excluded).
- (b) **Abel Garland** #1527, b. 3 Jun 1871, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (c) **Sarah Garland** #1528, b. 17 Aug 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (d) **Elizabeth Garland** #1529, b. 16 Feb 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married²⁷² ... **Reid** #2403.
- (e) **Jacob Garland** #1530, baptized 7 Apr 1879 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (f) **Susanna Garland** #1531, b. 14 May 1881, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 25 Feb 1883.
- (g) **Susanna Garland** #1532, b. 25 Feb 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. abt ____ 1919, occupation .²⁷³ As the Halifax Explosion (Thursday, December 6, 1917) was occurring Susanna was giving Clifford a bath. She bent down to protect him and glass was blown into her face and head. As a result she went blind. Several years later she died of a brain tumor which was caused by her injuries. David Collins was working at the waterfront and was blown into the water but not seriously injured. He later moved to New York where he remarried. No children were born of this marriage. Dorothy looked after her younger sisters and the four boys were sent to an orphanage in Truro. Three of the boys ended up in the Cape Breton area. Lawrence was brought up in the Truro area. All info on Susanna's descendants are from [VM2001b]. Some of her children were born in Quebec City and some in Halifax. She married **David Collins** #2264.
- [A] **Dorothy Collins** #2265. Dorothy and Frederick live in Ottawa. She married **Frederick Boycott** #2272.
- [B] **Stanley Collins** #2266 (details excluded). He married **Marjorie MacKinnon** #2273, b. ____ 1903, d. abt ____ 1997.
- [1] **John Collins** #2274 (details excluded). (1) He married **Yvonne Gaudet** #2277, (details excluded). (2) He married **Norma ...** #2281, (details excluded). (3) He married **Lynn Smith** #2282, (details excluded).
- [a] **Steven Collins** #2278, (son of John Collins #2274 and Yvonne Gaudet #2277).
- [b] **John Collins** #2279, (son of John Collins #2274 and Yvonne Gaudet #2277).
- [c] **Rolanda Collins** #2280, (daughter of John Collins #2274 and Yvonne Gaudet #2277).
- [2] **Archibald (Archie) Collins** #2275 (details excluded). He married **Alida Wicks** #2283, (details excluded).
- [a] **Alida Collins** #2284.
- [b] **Archie Collins** #2285.
- [c] **David Collins** #2286.
- [d] **Lawrence Collins** #2287.
- [e] **James Collins** #2288.
- [f] **Mary Beth Collins**,²⁷⁴ #2289.
- [3] **Clifford Collins** #2276 (details excluded). He married **Marie MacDonald** #2290, (details excluded). **Marie**: Four children from a previous marriage.
- [C] **Georgina Collins** #2267. Married and lived in Ontario.
- [D] **Lawrence Collins** #2268. Married and died in Western Canada.
- [E] **Howard Collins** #2269. Never married.
- [F] **Clifford Collins** #2270. Never married.
- [G] **Albertina Collins** #2271 (details excluded).
- (h) **Rebecca Garland** #2020, b. 18 May 1885 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay,

Newfoundland,²⁷¹ d. 8 Feb 1959 in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,^{270,271} occupation .²⁷⁵ Left Lower Island Cove at a young age and moved to North Sydney. Her nephew, Able Snelgrove, lives in Sydney according to ref [VM]. Married 7 Aug 1906 in Whitney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ **Hector Raymond MacNeil** #2021, b. 26 Jun 1880 in North Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ (son of Hector J. MacNeil #2254 and Mary Ann (Annie) Murphy #2291), d. 6 Jul 1958 in Low Point, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ occupation ..^{275,271} **Hector**: Resided in North Sydney, Cape Breton, according to [VM]. Employed with the steel plant, retired as superintendent of the Power Plant in 1947.²⁷¹

[A] **James Leonard (Jim) MacNeil** #2037, b. 8 Jan 1907 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ occupation .,²⁷⁰ d. 24 Jul 1976 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia.²⁷¹

[B] **Hector Raymond (Raymond) MacNeil** #2022, b. 10 Apr 1908 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, d. 11 Sep 2004 in Scotchtown, Nova Scotia,²⁷⁶ occupation Electrician,²⁷¹ baptized 19 Apr 1908 in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia.²⁷¹ Was in Halifax at St. Patrick's School during the Halifax Explosion.²⁷¹ Married 25 Feb 1933 in Mount Carmel Church, New Waterford, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ **Elizabeth Carones (Nancy) Burke** #2044, b. 16 Jan 1915 in New Victoria, Nova Scotia (daughter of Joseph Burke #2303 and Mary Ethel (Minnie) Tighe #2304), d. 21 Jul 1995 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia.²⁷⁷

[1] **Joseph Raymond MacNeil** #2045 (details excluded). He married **Thersa Agnes MacPherson** #2307, (details excluded).

[a] **Deborah Maria MacNeil** #2308 (details excluded).

[b] **Raymond Patrick MacNeil** #2309 (details excluded).

[c] **Michael Joseph MacNeil** #2310 (details excluded).

[d] **Catherine Elizabeth(Nancy) MacNeil** #2311 (details excluded).

[e] **Robert Murray (Bobbie) MacNeil** #2312 (details excluded).

[f] **Juanita Anne MacNeil** #2313 (details excluded).

[g] **Norma Frances MacNeil** #2314 (details excluded).

[h] **Steven Ambrose MacNeil** #2315 (details excluded).

[2] **Norma Elizabeth MacNeil** #2046 (details excluded). She married **Joseph Donald MacPherson** #2316, (details excluded).

[a] **Bradley Joseph MacPherson** #2317 (details excluded).

[3] **Michael Edward (Eddie) MacNeil** #2052 (details excluded). He married **Patricia Agnes (Patsy) MacNeil**, (details excluded).

[a] **Kevin Michael MacNeil** #2054 (details excluded). He married **Denise Burnham**, (details excluded).

{A} **Clara Elizabeth MacNeil** #2057 (details excluded).

{B} **Sophie Galen MacNeil** #2058 (details excluded).

[b] **Edward Joseph MacNeil** #2055 (details excluded). He married **Susan Margaret McNair**, (details excluded).

{A} **Maggie MacNeil** #2261 (details excluded).

[c] **Vincent Patrick MacNeil** #2024 (details excluded). He married **Suzanne Marie Durkacz**, (details excluded).

{A} **Sarah Kathleen MacNeil** #2061 (details excluded).

{B} **Ian Michael MacNeil** #2062 (details excluded).

[4] **John Oswald (Ozzie) MacNeil** #2048 (details excluded). He married **Irene White** #2318, (details excluded).

[a] **John Oswald MacNeil** #2320, b. in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, d. in New Waterford, Nova Scotia.

[b] **John Oswald MacNeil** #2321 (details excluded).

[c] **Teresa Marlene MacNeil** #2322 (details excluded).

[d] **James Gordon MacNeil** #2319, b. __ Jun 1961 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, d. __ Mar 1966 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia.

- [e] **Shelley Marie MacNeil** #2323 (details excluded).
- [f] **Lynn Anne MacNeil** #2324 (details excluded).
- [g] **Kimberley Patricia MacNeil** #2325 (details excluded).
- [h] **Tracy Michelle MacNeil** #2326 (details excluded).
- [5] **Katherine Elizabeth MacNeil** #2262, b. 2 Aug 1938 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, d. 10 Aug 1938 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, occupation .²⁷⁷
- [6] **Annie Marie MacNeil** #2049 (details excluded). (1) She married **Freddie Duprey** #2327, (details excluded). (2) She married **Joseph Aitken** #2328, (details excluded).
- [a] **Catherine Elizabeth Duprey** #2329 (details excluded).
- [b] **Alfred Bapiste Duprey** #2330 (details excluded).
- [c] **John Raymond Duprey** #2331 (details excluded).
- [d] **Gordon Joseph Aitken** #2332 (details excluded).
- [e] **Elaine Marie Aitken** #2333 (details excluded).
- [7] **George Fraser MacNeil** #2263, b. 23 Jun 1941 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, d. _____ 1941 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, occupation .²⁷⁷
- [8] **Mary Adeline MacNeil** #2050 (details excluded). She married **Daniel Harvey Dewan** #2334, (details excluded).
- [a] **Mary Raylene Dewan** #2335 (details excluded). She married **Daniel Gillis** #2339, (details excluded).
- {A} **Dustin James Gillis** #2340 (details excluded).
- [b] **Danelda Ann Dewan** #2336 (details excluded).
- [c] **Daniel Harvey Dewan** #2337 (details excluded). He married **Melenie Renee Williams** #3137, (details excluded).
- {A} **Christian Andrew Dewan** #3138 (details excluded).
- {B} **Alexander Dewan** #3139 (details excluded).
- [d] **Lesley Marie Dewan** #3136 (details excluded).
- [e] **Garrett James Dewan** #2338 (details excluded). He married **Aisling Patricia Coveney** #3140, (details excluded). **Aisling**: From Youghal, County Cork, Ireland.
- [9] **Theresa Winnifred (Winnie) MacNeil** #2051 (details excluded). She married **Gerald Benard Odo** #2341, (details excluded).
- [a] **John Raymond Odo** #2342 (details excluded).
- [C] **Edward Arthur (Eddie) MacNeil** #3589, b. 7 May 1909 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ baptized 16 May 1909 in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ d. ABT _____ 1928,²⁷¹ occupation .²⁷¹ Was hit by a train when he was about 18 or 19.²⁷¹
- [D] **Michael MacNeil** #3590, b. ABT _____ 1911,²⁷¹ d. ABT _____ 1911,²⁷¹ occupation .²⁷¹
- [E] **John Ozwald MacNeil** #2039, b. ABT 12 Sep 1912 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ occupation .,²⁷⁰ baptized in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ d. _____ 1968 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.²⁷¹ He married **Mary Shepherd** #3592, occupation .²⁷¹
- [F] **Thomas Michael (Tom) MacNeil** #2038, b. 4 Sep 1913 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ occupation .,²⁷⁰ baptized in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ d. 11 Nov 1992 in Hamilton, General Hospital, Hamilton, Ontario.²⁷¹ (1) Married 26 Nov 1933 in New Victoria, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ **Mary (Mammie) Curry** #3593, occupation .²⁷¹ (2) Married 27 Feb 1942 in New Victoria, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ **Regina Curry** #3594, occupation .²⁷¹
- [G] **George Francis Newman MacNeil** #3591, b. 10 Mar 1915 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ d. ABT _____ Nov 1915 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ occupation .²⁷¹ Tentative information.²⁷¹
- [H] **Anne Margaret (Annie) MacNeil** #2042, occupation .,^{270,271} b. 14 Apr 1916 in

- Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ d. ____ 1988 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ baptized 23 Apr 1916 in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia.²⁷¹
- (1) She married **Fraser White** #3595, occupation .²⁷¹ (2) She married **Gerald Cuzack** #3596, occupation .²⁷¹
- [I] **George Frederick (Pink) MacNeil** #2040, b. 23 Dec 1919 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ occupation .,²⁷⁰ d. 6 Feb 1994 in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia.²⁷¹ He married **Victoria Annie Tighe** #3597, occupation .²⁷¹
- [J] **Elizabeth (Bessie) MacNeil** #2043 (details excluded). She married **Alexander "Alley" Cameron** #3598, (details excluded).
- [K] **Joseph (Big Joe) MacNeil** #2041, b. ____ 1922 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,²⁷¹ occupation .,²⁷⁰ d. 28 Dec 1977.²⁷¹ He married **Martha ...** #3599, occupation .²⁷¹
- [L] **Mary Mildred (Nelle) MacNeil** #2035 (details excluded). She married **Joseph Poirier** #3600, (details excluded).
- [M] **Walter Dennis Aloysius MacNeil** #3601 (details excluded). He married **Ethel May Marsh** #3602, (details excluded).
- [N] **Michael Edward "Eddie" Bull MacNeil** #3603, occupation .²⁷¹ Adopted. Son of James Leonard "Jim" MacNeil and Patricia Lamey Currie??²⁷¹
- [O] **Wilfred MacNeil** #3604, occupation .²⁷¹
- (i) **Simeon Garland** #1533, b. 24 Nov 1887, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (j) **Flora Jane Garland** #1534, b. 10 May 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (k) **Martha Jane Garland** #1535, b. 15 Feb 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (3) **Thomas Garland** #1416, b. 22 Jun 1844, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 10 Sep 1904. Married 10 Jun 1873 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Rosanna Louis** #1577, d. 2 Jun 1930,²⁷⁸ b. 10 Aug 1851 in Lower Island Cove,²⁷⁹ buried in Methodist Cemetery, LIC.²⁵³ **Rosanna**: Died at age 79. Original source material from Jill Marshall for LIC Garlands gives Rosanna's surname as Louis. [RYLOTT2002a] gives it as Sparkes.
- (a) **Bertha Garland** #1578, b. 18 Sep 1874,²⁸⁰ baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (b) **Elizabeth Jane (Betsy Jane) Garland** #1579, b. 4 Dec 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. ____ Dec 1924.²⁵³ She married **James Butt** #3188 (son of ... Butt #3201), occupation .²⁵³ **James**: From Lower Island Cove.
- [A] **Jessie Butt** #3189, d. ____ 1979,²⁵³ occupation .²⁵³ (2) She married **Clarence Cull** #3199, occupation .²⁵³
- [1] **Elizabeth Beatrice Butt** #3194 (details excluded). She married **Eleazor Morris** #3195, b. abt ____ 1910,²⁵³ d. ____ May 2002 in Blackhead, Nfld.,^{253,281} occupation .²⁵³
- [2] **Llewellyn Butt** #3196, (son of Jessie Butt #3189) d. ____ Aug 2001 in Victoria, Nfld.,²⁸⁰ occupation .²⁵³ He married **Mary ...** #3247, occupation .²⁸⁰
- [3] **Charles Butt** #3197, (son of Jessie Butt #3189) occupation .²⁵³ He married **Myrtle ...** #3248, occupation .²⁸⁰
- [4] **Harold Butt** #3249, (son of Jessie Butt #3189) occupation .²⁸⁰ He married **Doreen ...** #3250, occupation .²⁸⁰
- [a] **Thomas Butt** #3251, occupation .²⁸⁰
- [b] **Tracey Butt** #3252, occupation .²⁸⁰
- [5] **Mary Butt** #3198, (child of Jessie Butt #3189) occupation .²⁵³
- [6] **Gordon Cull** #3200, (son of Clarence Cull #3199 and Jessie Butt #3189) d. ____ 1969.²⁵³
- [B] **Rose Butt** #3190, occupation .²⁵³
- [C] **Thomas Butt** #3192, occupation .²⁵³
- [D] **Gordon Butt** #3193, occupation .²⁵³
- [E] **Alfreda Butt** #3191 (details excluded).
- (c) **Levi Garland** #1580, b. 12 Jan 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 14 Oct ____.²⁸⁰ Married 19 May 1906, **Mary Ann Champion** #1689.

- [A] **Louis Cullimore Garland** #1690, b. 20 Jun 1906, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 29 Aug 1906.²⁸⁰
- [B] **Dorothy Aileen Garland** #1691 (details excluded). She married **John Schaffter** #3253, (details excluded).
- [C] **Allan G. Garland** #3254.
- (d) **Amos Garland** #1581, b. 4 Sep 1885, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 18 Mar 1887.²⁸⁰
- (e) **Hubert (Hughie) Garland** #1582, b. 9 Aug 1889, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Sect.50, Toronto,²⁵³ d. 6 Dec 1967 in Toronto.²⁸⁰ Married 15 May 1912,²⁵³ **Florence Wiseman** #3123, b. 6 Aug 1894,²⁸⁰ d. 26 Jan 1975 in Toronto,²⁸⁰ occupation .,²⁵³ buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Sect.50, Toronto.
- [A] **Anna May Garland** #3124 (details excluded). She married **Frederick Henry Bennett** #3175, b. 2 Oct 1910 in Ferring, W. Sussex, England,²⁸⁰ occupation .²⁵³
- [1] **Audrey Lillian Bennett** #3176, occupation .²⁵³ Married 14 Jun 1952,²⁵³ **Howard John Stratford** #3204, d. 25 Dec 1975.²⁸⁰
- [a] **John Howard Stratford** #3181, occupation .²⁵³ (1) He married **Sandra McArthur** #3205, occupation .²⁵³ (2) He married **Karen ...** #3207.
- {A} **Lindsay Stratford** #3206, (daughter of John Howard Stratford #3181 and Sandra McArthur #3205) occupation .²⁵³
- {B} **Catherine Audrey (Katie) Stratford** #3208, (daughter of John Howard Stratford #3181 and Karen ... #3207) occupation .²⁵³
- [b] **Catherine Ellen (Cathy) Stratford** #3182, occupation .²⁵³□²⁵³ She married **Jeffery Jack Hartley** #3209, occupation .²⁵³
- {A} **Luke Howard Hartley** #3210, occupation .²⁵³
- {B} **Kevin Jack Hartley** #3211, b. 12 May 1982,²⁸⁰ d. 6 Oct 1982 in Grande Prairie, Alberta,²⁸⁰ occupation .²⁵³
- {C} **Dale Jeffrey Hartley** #3255 (details excluded).
- {D} **Carson Jeffery Hartley** #3212 (details excluded).
- [c] **James Frederick Stratford** #3183, occupation .²⁵³□²⁵³ He married **Nancy Pearson** #3213, occupation .²⁵³
- {A} **Stacey Lee Stratford** #3214, occupation .²⁵³
- {B} **Tori Lynn Stratford** #3215, occupation .²⁵³
- {C} **Daniel James Stratford** #3216, occupation .²⁵³
- [d] **Carolyn May Stratford** #3184, occupation .²⁵³□²⁵³ She married **Brian Rylott** #3185, occupation .²⁵³
- {A} **Curtis Brian George Rylott** #3217, occupation .²⁵³
- {B} **Adam Frederick Rylott** #3218, occupation .²⁵³
- {C} **DeAnna Marilyn May Rylott** #3219, occupation .²⁵³
- [e] **Andrew Harold Stratford** #3186, occupation .²⁵³ He married **Cheryl Gaunt** #3220, occupation .²⁵³
- {A} **Chasity May Stratford** #3221, occupation .²⁵³
- {B} **Christine Stratford** #3222, occupation .²⁵³
- [f] **Sharon Florence Stratford** #3187, occupation .²⁵³□²⁵³ She married **Daniel Taylor** #3223, occupation .²⁵³
- {A} **Zackary Taylor** #3224, occupation .²⁵³
- {B} **Travis Taylor** #3225, occupation .²⁵³
- [2] **Gordon Frederick Bennett** #3177, occupation .²⁵³□²⁵³ Married 7 Jul 1962,²⁵³ **Carolyn Mary Doyle** #3226.
- [a] **Richard Frederick Bennett** #3227, occupation .²⁵³ He married **Jan ...** #3230, occupation .²⁵³
- {A} **Sarah Bennett** #3231, occupation .²⁵³

- {B} **Danielle Bennett** #3232, occupation .²⁵³
- [b] **Deborah Ann Bennett** #3228, occupation .²⁵³ She married **Greg O'Neill** #3233, occupation .²⁵³
- {A} **Darren Hubert O'Neill** #3234, occupation .²⁵³
- {B} **Tyler Gordon O'Neill** #3235, occupation .²⁵³
- [c] **Ronald George Bennett** #3229, occupation .²⁵³
- [3] **George Hubert Bennett** #3178, d. 12 Feb 1980,²⁵³ occupation .²⁵³ Ontario Provincial Police officer. Married 18 Sep 1971,²⁵³ **Donna Joan MacDermid** #3236, occupation .²⁵³
- [a] **Jeffery Gordon Daniel Frederick Bennett** #3180, occupation .²⁵³
- [4] **Marilyn Florence Bennett** #3179, occupation .²⁵³ Married 12 Sep 1970,²⁵³ **Murray Boyd Hopton** #3237, occupation .²⁵³
- [a] **Steven Murray Hopton** #3238, occupation .²⁵³
- [b] **Michael David Hopton** #3239, occupation .²⁵³
- [B] **Elvira (Vera) Garland** #3166, b. 4 Apr 1916,²⁸⁰ d. 16 Dec 2001 in Toronto,²⁸⁰ occupation .,²⁵³ buried in North York, Ontario.²⁵³ She married **George Pibworth** #3167, occupation .,²⁵³ buried in North York, Ontario.²⁵³
- [1] **David Pibworth** #3168, occupation .²⁵³ He married **Donna ...** #3240, occupation .²⁵³
- [a] **Stephen Pibworth** #3174, occupation .²⁵³
- [b] **Michael Pibworth** #3172, occupation .²⁵³
- [c] **Lisa Pibworth** #3173, occupation .²⁵³ One daughter, one son.
- [2] **Doris Pibworth** #3169, occupation .²⁵³ (1) Married 25 Sep 1965,²⁸⁰ **Dennis McNeil** #3241, occupation .²⁵³ (2) Married 25 Jul 1992,²⁸⁰ **Wayne Longe** #3256, occupation .²⁸⁰
- [a] **Kevin McNeil** #3170, (son of Dennis McNeil #3241 and Doris Pibworth #3169) occupation .²⁵³
- {A} **Lili McNeil** #3257 (details excluded).
- {B} **David George McNeil** #3258 (details excluded).
- [b] **Heather McNeil** #3171, (daughter of Dennis McNeil #3241 and Doris Pibworth #3169) occupation .²⁵³
- [C] **Gordon Charles Garland** #3125 (details excluded). He married **Evelyn Ann Gaul** #3242, b. 1 Mar 1921,²⁸² d. 25 Aug 2002 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto,²⁸² occupation ..^{253,282}
- [1] **Audrey Garland** #3127 (details excluded). Partner **Lloyd Paul Brown** #3689, (details excluded). (2) She married **Locksley Barrington Boswell** #3259, (details excluded).
- [a] **Shawn Donald Garland Brown** #3164, (son of Lloyd Paul Brown #3689 and Audrey Garland #3127) b. 3 Oct 1964,^{280,282} d. 30 Oct 1990 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto,^{280,282} occupation ..^{253,282}
- {A} **Shawn Cameron Garland-Goldie** #3165 (details excluded).
- [2] **James Garland** #3126, occupation .²⁵³
- (f) **Gascar George (Charles) Garland** #1583, b. 9 Apr 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 16 Aug 1918, occupation .,²⁸³ buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.²⁵³ Died in WW 1. Headstone says he enlisted in the 19th Battalion, Jan. 28, 1918 to serve in the British Army.
- (4) **Jabez Garland** #1417, b. 14 Mar 1849, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 19 Dec 1872 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Garland** #1567. **Elizabeth:** This Elizabeth could be the same person as a number of Elizabeth Garlands of this era.
- (a) **Sarah Garland** #1568, b. 8 Mar 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (5) **Rachel Jane Garland** #1418, b. ___ Feb 1856, baptized 13 Jul 1856 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 5 months.
- (6) **Sarah Garland** #1419, b. 6 Aug 1858, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(E) **William Garland** #2360.

2. **LIC1725 Garland** #2358, occupation .²⁵⁰

a. **LIC1750 Garland** #1364, occupation .²⁵⁰

(A) **Henry Garland** #1380. He married **Mary Garland** #1382.

(1) **Benjamin Garland** #1383, b. 1 Aug 1819, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Married 25 Dec 1850 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Rachel Shano** #1451.

(a) **Rosalie Garland** #1452, b. 22 Nov 1856, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Sarah Jane Garland** #1453, b. 17 Sep 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 10 Mar 1894 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Jacob Morris** #1455, ref number ? link.

(c) **Henry Charles Garland** #1454, b. 6 Feb 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. He married **Clara ...** #1618.

[A] **Daisy Garland** #1619, b. 6 Nov 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[B] **Elisa Maria Garland** #1620, b. 3 Dec 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **Edward Garland** #1384, baptized 11 Feb 1827 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Married 21 Nov 1858 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Magdelene Shano** #1522.

(a) **James Garland** #1523, b. 10 May 1869, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Elizabeth Garland** #1524, b. 31 May 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(3) **Henry Lily Garland** #1385, baptized 29 Nov 1829 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link, occupation .²⁸⁴ He married **Charlotte Jane Oates** #1462, occupation .²⁸⁵

(a) **Charlotte Oates Garland** #1463, b. 29 Sep 1856, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Thomas Oates Garland** #1464, b. 28 Nov 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .,²⁸⁶ d. 26 Jun 1908.²⁸⁷ He married **Ellen Seward** #2836, occupation .²⁸⁸

(B) **Henry Garland** #1365. He married **Sarah ...** #1366.

(1) **Sarah Garland** #1367, baptized 1 Aug 1819 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(C) **Sarah Garland** #1804, b. ____ 1790 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist,⁶⁷ d. 4 Oct 1853 in Ochre Pit Cove,⁶⁷ occupation .,²⁵⁰ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ FL1998a speculates she was the daughter of William Garland and Elizabeth Reid. She married **Samuel Halfyard** #1805, baptized 29 Aug 1782 in Ochre Pit Cove.

(1) **Richard Halfyard** #1806, b. ____ 1812, d. 14 Jul 1842 in Ochre Pit Cove. He married **Elizabeth Parsons** #1815.

(2) **Samuel Jr Halfyard** #1807, b. 15 Oct 1813 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 16 Feb 1906 in Ochre Pit Cove. (1) He married **Susannah Carnell** #1816. (2) He married **Maria Whiteway** #1817.

(3) **Martha Halfyard** #1808, b. ____ 1816, baptized 27 Nov 1817 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. ____ Oct 1851 in Ochre Pit Cove. She married **Joseph Parsons** #1818.

(4) **Henry Halfyard** #1809, b. 27 Jun 1818 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 2 Nov 1899 in Bonne Bay. He married **Sarah Penney** #1819, b. in or resided in Western Bay.

(5) **William Halfyard** #1810, b. ____ 1820 in Ochre Pit Cove,²⁸⁹ d. 7 Aug 1899 in Ochre Pit Cove,²⁹⁰ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ He married **Ann Carnell** #1820, b. ____ 1825 in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove,²⁹¹ d. 24 May 1899,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷

(6) **Elizabeth Halfyard** #1811, baptized 8 May 1824 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 12 Jun 1914 in Ochre Pit Cove. She married **William Parsons** #1821, b. in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove.

(7) **Nicholas Churchill Halfyard** #1812, baptized 8 Jan 1826 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 18 Dec 1903 in Bonne Bay. He married **Jemima Penney** #1822.

(8) **George Halfyard** #1813, b. 16 Nov 1828 in Ochre Pit Cove, baptized 23 Jan 1907 in Curzon Village, Bonne Bay. He married **Julia Tuff** #1823, b. in or reside in Ochre Pit Cove.

- (9) **Mary Halfyard** #1814, b. ____ 1831 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 16 Apr 1915 in Ochre Pit Cove. (1) She married **Oliver Penney** #1824, b. in or resided in Western Bay. (2) She married **Thomas White** #1825, b. in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove.
- (D) **LIC1775 Garland** #1327, occupation .²⁵⁰
- (1) **John Garland** #1389, b. ____ 1781, d. 2 Mar 1835, occupation .,²⁵¹ buried in Old Lower Cove Cemetery, bottom of hill and nearest the ocean.²⁵³ A John Garland died on 2 Mar 1835 at age 54. John #1389 is the only John that matches this birth date and had no kids beyond the death date. Married 7 Nov 1833 in Northern Bay, Methodist, **Ann Moores** #1390.
- (a) **George Moors Garland** #1391, baptized 1 Nov 1835 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ?? link. The George who married Mary could be this George, son of John, or George (#1347), son of James, or some other George. He married **Mary ...** #1506, b. ____ 1836, d. 15 Jun 1918.
- [A] **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #1507, b. 16 Feb 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [B] **Magdelene Garland** #1508, b. __ Sep 1866, baptized 8 Mar 1867 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 6 months.
- [C] **Eli Garland** #1509, b. 3 Aug 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [D] **William Frederick Garland** #1510, b. 22 Nov 1870, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [E] **Leah Garland** #1511, b. 6 Dec 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [F] **Nathaniel Garland** #1512, b. 8 Apr 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [G] **Reuben Garland** #1513, b. 10 Feb 1878, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [H] **Herbert George Garland** #1514, b. 15 Apr 1880, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 15 Nov 1924 in General Protestant Cemetry, St. John's. He married **Mary (Minnie) Penny** #1871.
- [I] **Louisa Jane Garland** #1515, b. 24 Sep 1882, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (2) **John Garland** #1392. He married **Christanna ...** #1400.
- (a) **Elizabeth Garland** #1401, b. 31 Mar 1836, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (3) **John Garland** #1420. Married 12 Dec 1840 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Sarah Snelgrove** #1421.
- (a) **William James Mouton Garland** #1422, b. 18 Feb 1843, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 5 Sep 1850.
- (b) **William Pearce Garland** #1423, b. 5 Sep 1850, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 7 Jan 1942, ref number ? link. (1) Married 2 Nov 1871 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Louisa Garland Shawner** #1565. (2) He married **Victoria Wiltshire** #1870, b. ____ 1849, d. 19 Oct 1919 in General Protestant Cemetry, St. John's.
- [A] **John Avalon Garland** #1566, (son of William Pearce Garland #1423 and Louisa Garland Shawner #1565) b. 8 Mar 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (c) **Elizabeth Garland** #1424, b. __ May 1853, baptized 5 Sep 1853 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 4 months.
- (4) **Nathaniel Garland** #1425. Married 18 May 1845 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Normore** #1426.
- (a) **Jocey Garland** #1427, b. 23 Jun 1845, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (5) **David Garland** #1430. Married 21 Nov 1846 in Northern Bay, Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Agnes Spracklin** #1431, b. in or resided in Northern Bay.
- (a) **Mary Olivia Garland** #1432, b. 24 Sep 1847, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 7 Jan 1877 in home of late David Sparkes, **Abner Sparkes** #1799.
- [A] **David Garland Sparkes** #1800, baptized 21 Apr 1878, d. 15 Aug 1937.
- [B] **Allen Sparkes** #1801, b. 26 May 1881.
- [C] **Clara Ann Sparkes** #1802, b. 15 May 1883.
- [D] **Irene Sparkes** #1803, b. 30 Sep 1884.

- (b) **Sarah Garland** #1433, b. 20 Mar 1850, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (c) **Clara Ann Garland** #1434, b. 3 May 1851, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (d) **Claraman Garland** #1435, b. ___ Aug 1853, baptized 4 Dec 1853 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 4 months.
- (e) **William James Garland** #1436, b. 1 Sep 1856, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (f) **Joseph Jacobs Garland** #1437, b. 7 Jul 1860, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (6) **Ann Garland** #2393, b. ___ 1803 in Lower or Upper Island Cove,²⁹² d. 20 Feb 1902, buried in Botwood United Church Cemetery. Spinster from Carbonear at time of marriage. Married 8 Nov 1832 in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Harbour Grace, **James (Jure / Jewer) Juer** #2394, b. ___ 1798,²⁹² (son of Nicholas Juer #2400 and Jane Unknown #2402), d. 17 Oct 1901, buried in Botwood United Church Cemetery. **James**: From Carbonear. James and family, including his father and brother John, moved to Morton's Harbour, Notre Dame Bay between 1832 and 1836. Moved from Morton's Harbour to Exploits, Lewisporte, Laurencton and Botwood. Circa 1900 the family changed their name to Jewer when they joined the Methodist Church.
- (a) **Alfred Jure**,²⁹² #2395, b. ___ 1825.
- (b) **John Jure**,²⁹² #2396, b. ___ 1828, d. ___ 1928.
- (c) **Fanny Jure**,²⁹² #2397, b. ___ 1829.
- (d) **male Jure**,²⁹² #2398.
- (e) **female Juer**,²⁹² #2399.
- (7) **Thomas Garland** #1907, b. ___ 1807, d. 13 May 1876, buried in Lower Island Cove, ref number ? link. There was a Thomas and Mary Garland, died as shown. Records also show a marriage of Thomas Garland and Mary Sparks as shown. It is speculation that these two couples are one and the same. The headstone was erected by their son. Married 26 Oct 1852 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Mary Sparks** #1908, b. ___ 1806, d. 27 Jun 1890, buried in Lower Island Cove.
- (8) **LIC1800 Garland** #1326, occupation .²⁵⁰
- (a) **John Thomas Garland** #1465, occupation .,²⁹³ d. ___ Sep 1896 in St. John's,²⁹⁴ b. ___ 1822 in England. Birth date and location uncertain.²⁹⁴ [GARLANDM2001a] says John and Emelia moved to St. John's in 1894(?). Married 5 Nov 1852 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist Church,²⁹⁴ **Emelia (Amelia) Snelgrove** #1466 (daughter of Jacob Snelgrove #2299 and Ann (?) Snelgrove #2300), occupation .,²⁹⁵ b. ___ 1831,²⁹⁴ d. ___ Jul 1902 in St. John's,²⁹⁴ buried 26 Jul 1902 in St. John's Protestant Cemetery, Sec. 8, grave 6,²⁹⁴ baptized 3 Jul 1831 in Lower Island Cove.²⁹⁴ **Emelia**: [GARLANDM2001c] Known to family as Amelia.²⁹⁴
- [A] **Henry John Snelgrove Garland** #1467, b. 30 Jul 1855,²⁹⁶ baptized 1 Jan 1856 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 6 Aug 1859. Baptised at 5 months.
- [B] **Benjamin "Benny" William? Garland** #1468, b. 20 Sep 1857, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .²⁹⁷ Married in St. John's,²⁹⁸ **Susanna "Suzie" Whiteway** #2808, b. ___ Jun 1868 in Job's Cove,²⁹⁸ occupation .²⁹⁴
- [1] **Florence (Flossie) Garland** #2809, b. ___ Jul 1904 in St. John's.²⁹⁸ Adopted. (1) She married **Ted Sparkes** #2810, b. in St. John's,²⁹⁸ occupation .²⁹⁸ (2) She married **Jack Doyle** #2812, b. in St. John's,²⁹⁸ occupation .²⁹⁸ **Jack**: [GARLANDM2001a] Jack and Flossie had 5 or more children.
- [a] **Ted Garland Sparkes** #2811, (son of Ted Sparkes #2810 and Florence (Flossie) Garland #2809) occupation .²⁹⁸
- [C] **Henry Thomas Garland** #1469, b. 6 Aug 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Speculation: Perhaps it was this Henry who married Isabella. Or perhaps it was Henry #1440 or someone else. He married **Isabella Garland** #1616.
- [1] **Catherine Garland** #1617, b. 4 May 1898, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

- [D] **Mariah (Maude) Garland** #1470, b. 17 Aug 1861, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. ____ 1855 in age 23.²⁹⁴ Unmarried.²⁹⁴
- [E] **James Walter Garland** #1471, b. 25 Sep 1870, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .,²⁹⁹ d. ____ 1946.³⁰⁰ [GARLANDM2001c] Shoemaker at time of marriage.²⁹⁴ Married 17 Oct 1894 in St. John's East United Church,²⁹⁸ **Alfreda Soper** #2813, b. __ Nov 1873 in Hants Harbour,²⁹⁸ d. ____ 1948,³⁰¹ occupation .²⁹⁸
- [1] **Mariah (Maude) Garland** #2826, b. 22 Dec 1894 in St. John's,²⁹⁴ occupation .²⁹⁸ She married **Robert Fillier** #2827, occupation .²⁹⁸
- [a] **James Fillier** #2828, occupation .²⁹⁸
- [b] **Robert Fillier** #2829, occupation .²⁹⁸
- [c] **Hazel Fillier** #2830, occupation .²⁹⁸
- [2] **John (Jack) Garland** #2821, b. 5 Oct 1896 in St. John's,²⁹⁴ d. ____ 1980 in St. John's.²⁹⁸ Married in St. John's,²⁹⁸ **Hazel Williams** #2822, occupation .²⁹⁸
- [a] **Olive Garland** #2823, d. ____ 199?,²⁹⁴ occupation .²⁹⁸ Twin of Eric.
- [b] **Eric Garland** #2824, occupation .²⁹⁸ Twin of Olive.
- [c] **Cecil Garland** #2825, occupation .²⁹⁸
- [3] **William Benjamin Garland** #2814, b. __ Aug 1898,²⁹⁸ d. in St. John's in his 20's, unmarried,^{298,294} occupation .²⁹⁸
- [4] **Gertrude Grace "Gertie" Garland** #2815, b. 19 Aug 1899 in St. John's,²⁹⁴ d. ____ 1922? in St. John's in her 20's.²⁹⁴
- [5] **Thomas Walter Garland** #2816, b. 11 May 1901 in 56 Carter's Hill, St. John's,²⁹⁸ d. 2 Dec 1999, occupation .,²⁹⁸ buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Scarborough, Ontario.²⁹⁸ [GARLANDM2001a] 10 children, 7 grew to adulthood and living as of 2001.06.11. Married 15 May 1922 in Gower St. or Wesley St. Church,²⁹⁸ **Marion (Mary Ann) LeShane** #2817, d. 17 May 1958,²⁹⁸ occupation .²⁹⁸
- [a] **William Benjamin** #3035, occupation .²⁹⁴
- [b] **Harold Francis** #3036, occupation .²⁹⁴
- [c] **Gertrude Grace Garland** #3037, occupation .²⁹⁴
- [d] **Tommy Garland** #3038, d. in infancy.²⁹⁴
- [e] **Shirley May Garland** #3039, occupation .²⁹⁴
- [f] **Sadie Garland** #3040, b. in (twin to Dave).²⁹⁴
- [g] **Dave Garland** #3041, b. in (twin to Sadie),²⁹⁴ d. in childhood.²⁹⁴
- [h] **Arthur Frederick Garland** #3042, occupation .²⁹⁴
- [i] **Clyde Garland** #3043, occupation .²⁹⁴
- [j] **Judy Garland** #3044, occupation .²⁹⁴
- [6] **Elizabeth May (Bessie) Garland** #2818, b. ____ 1907 in St. John's,²⁹⁸ d. in St. John's,²⁹⁸ occupation .²⁹⁸ She married **Cecil Whitten** #2819, b. in St. John's,²⁹⁸ occupation .²⁹⁸
- [a] **Cecil John Whitten** #2820, occupation .²⁹⁸ Married ____ 1978?, **UNKNOWN** #3045.
- {A} **Sean Whitten** #3046, occupation .²⁹⁴
- [7] **Arthur Frederick "Fred" Garland** #2831, b. __ Jul 1914 in St. John's,²⁹⁴ d. 8 Oct 2000,²⁹⁴ occupation .,²⁹⁸ buried 10 Oct 2000 in Salvation Army Cemetery, Blackmarsh Road, St. John's.³⁰² He married **Hazel Winsor** #2832, b. in St. John's,²⁹⁸ d. __ Jul 1996,²⁹⁴ occupation .^{298,303}
- [a] **Joan Garland** #2833, b. in St. John's,²⁹⁸ occupation .²⁹⁸ Resided in Mobile at time of father's death.³⁰² She married **Don Parsons** #3047, occupation³⁰².
- [b] **Jennette Garland** #2834, b. in St. John's,²⁹⁸ occupation .²⁹⁸ Resided New Glasgow, NS at time of father's death.³⁰² She married **Peter Kittilsen** #3048, occupation .³⁰²
- (b) **Hezekiah Garland** #1503. Married 19 Sep 1863 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist,

- Elizabeth England** #1504.
 [A] **Caroline Garland** #1505, b. 14 Oct 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (c) **John Garland** #1519. He married **Caroline ...** #1520.
 [A] **Benjamin Garland** #1521, b. 27 May 1864, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (d) **John Garland** #1540. Married 23 Nov 1863 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Martha Snelgrove** #1541.
 [A] **Dorcas Garland** #1542, b. 10 Jun 1864, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 [B] **Frederic Snelgrove Garland** #1543, b. 1 Jan 1872, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 [C] **William Garland** #1544, b. ___ Feb 1872, baptized 28 Jun 1874 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 4 months.
 [D] **John George Garland** #1545, b. 8 Jul 1880, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [1] **John George Garland** #3021, b. in or resided in Lower Island Cove.³⁰⁴ Married in Gower St. United, St. John's,³⁰⁴ **Isabella Peckham** #3022, b. in St. John's,³⁰⁴ occupation .³⁰⁴
 [a] **William Frederick (Fred) Garland** #3023, b. 19 Oct 1907,³⁰⁴ d. 24 Oct 1978.³⁰⁴ Shoemaker, St. John's.
 Twin to Sarah.³⁰⁵ He married **Florence "Isabella" Ivimey** #3026 (daughter of ... Ivimey #3027), occupation .³⁰⁴ **Florence:** [WHITTEN2001b] Isabella is first cousin once removed of Laura Ivemy #110 m. William John Garland #48.¹³⁵
 [b] **Sarah (Sadie) Garland** #3358, b. 19 Oct 1907,³⁰⁵ occupation .³⁰⁵ Twin to Fred.³⁰⁵
 [c] **Amy Garland** #3024, occupation .³⁰⁴ She married ... **MacBay** #3025, occupation .³⁰⁴
 [d] **Walter Garland** #3359, occupation .³⁰⁵
 [e] **Edith Garland** #3360, occupation .³⁰⁵
 [f] **Alma Garland** #3361, occupation .³⁰⁵
 [g] **Margaret (Peggy) Garland** #3362, occupation .³⁰⁵
 [h] **Jean Garland** #3363, occupation .³⁰⁵
 [i] **James Alexander (Alex) Garland** #3364 (details excluded). He married **Joan Gosse** #3366, (details excluded).
 {A} **John Dana Garland** #3365, occupation .³⁰⁵
- (e) **Jacob Garland** #1546. Married 1 Dec 1868 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Rebecca Morris** #1547.
 [A] **Clara Ann Garland** #1548, b. 1 Mar 1871, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 [B] **Joanna (Annie) Garland** #1549, b. 18 Dec 1875, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 1 Jan 1898.
 [C] **John Thomas Garland** #1550, b. 23 Apr 1877, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (f) **Eli Garland** #1569. Married 1 Jul 1872 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, home of bride's father, **Sarah Jane Cummings** #1570, b. ___ 1849, d. 10 Jan 1880.
 [A] **Janet Garland** #1571, b. 9 Dec 1872, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
 Married 29 May 1891 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, **Richard England Halfyard** #1836, b. in Ochre Pit Cove.
 [1] **Bessie Winnifred Halfyard** #1896, b. 22 Mar 1892 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. ___ 1929. She married **George Mauser** #1902.
 [2] **John Wesley Halfyard** #1897, b. 29 Aug 1894 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. 16 Mar 1975 in Denver CO. Never married.
 [3] **Nina Florence Halfyard** #1898, b. 21 Feb 1896 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. 27 Jan 1996 in USA, buried in Carlisle, MA. She married **William F. Robbins** #1903.

- [4] **Robert Holloway Halfyard** #1899, b. 1 Jun 1896? in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. 7 Aug 1899 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, buried in Ochre Pit Cove. Dob suspect when compared to sibs. Perhaps it should be 1897 or 8.
- [5] **Allan McDonald Halfyard** #1900, b. 1 Jul 1899 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. ___ Feb 1973 in Mass, USA. Never married.
- [6] **Richard Smiley Halfyard** #1901, b. 20 Sep 1901 in Lowell, MA, d. 15 Mar 1988 in Old Perlican, Trinity Bay. He married **Eliza Bursey** #1904.
- [B] **Allan Tasker Garland** #1572, b. 27 Jan 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [C] **Hedley Vicars Garland** #1573, b. 1 Aug 1875, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [D] **Frances Garland** #1574, b. 9 Apr 1877, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef15 Mar 1879.
- [E] **Frances Garland** #1575, b. 15 Mar 1877, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.
- [F] **Florence Garland** #1576, b. 15 Mar 1879, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.
- [G] **George Stanley Garland** #1588, b. ___ ___ 1894, occupation .³⁰⁶ Listed as son of Eli and brother of Hedley V so this must be the son of Eli #1569 even though he is not listed in the baptism records. George's rank was listed as Private. Born after Sarah Jane died. Did Eli marry again?
- (g) **William (II) Garland** #1597. (1) He married **UNKNOWN** #1598. (2) Married 10 Sep 1873 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Ann Coley** #1599, b. in or resided in Spaniard's Bay.
- [A] **Joseph Garland** #1600, (son of William (II) Garland #1597 and Ann Coley #1599) b. 14 Dec 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- (h) **LIC1825 Garland** #1325, occupation .²⁵⁰
- [A] **Alexander J. Garland** #1284, b. abt ___ ___ 1847, d. 14 Mar 1929. He married **Clarenda ...** #1285, b. abt ___ ___ 1856, d. 13 Apr 1929.
- [1] **Selina Jane Garland** #1286, b. 1 Jul 1870, d. 16 Dec 1953.²⁵¹ Marriage record says Selina was 23. This is inconsistent. Married 11 Jun 1892, **John Thomas Vail** #1323, b. abt ___ ___ 1868 (son of John Vail #1324). **John**: Marriage records say John was 24.
- [2] **William John Garland** #1287, b. 23 Sep 1872, d. 15 Feb 1929. He married **Mary Jane Rowe** #1296.
- [a] **Clara Louise Garland** #1297, b. 22 Apr 1900.
- [b] **Henry Malcolm Garland** #1298, b. 22 Sep 1901 in Pascoe Plains.
- [c] **Alexander McDonald Garland** #1303, b. 25 Dec 1903 in LIC, d. 14 May 1970, buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.²⁵³ Lister as broker / gen dealer in 1950 / 51. Brother of Jack Garland, according to Joe Garland.²⁵³ He married **Judith / Julia Murray** #1766, b. ___ ___ 1911.²⁵³ **Judith**: Maiden name given as Moores on headstone. No death date on headstone in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemeteries.²⁵³
- {A} **son Garland** #1767, b. 28 Jan 1950 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 28 Jan 1950. Stillborn, not baptised.
- {B} **Cynthia May Elizabeth Garland** #1768 (details excluded).
- [d] **Ethel Josephine Garland** #1299, b. 29 Mar 1906 in Pascoe Plains.
- [e] **Sarah Lillian Garland** #1300, b. 2 Oct 1907 in Lower Island Cove.
- [f] **William John Garland** #1301, b. 26 Sep 1909 in Pascoe Plains, LIC. Farmer / laborer. He married **Lillian Dawson Wiltshire**, (details excluded).
- {A} **Florence Mary Elizabeth Lillian Garland** #1310 (details excluded). She married **Philip LeShane** #1317, (details excluded).

- {1} **Bruce LeShane** #1320.
- {2} **Myrtle LeShane** #1321.
- {3} **Glenda LeShane** #1322.
- {B} ... **Garland** #1311, b. 5 Sep 1939 in LIC, d. 5 Sep 1939 in LIC. Stillborn.
- {C} **Mabel Louise Garland** #1312 (details excluded). She married **Caleb Philip Sparkes**, (details excluded).
- {D} **Myrtle Joyce Garland** #1313 (details excluded). She married **John Lockhart Clarke**, (details excluded).
- {E} **Frederick John Garland** #1314 (details excluded). He married **Geraldine M. Toope** #1779, (details excluded).
 - {1} **Angela Down Garland** #1780 (details excluded).
- {F} **Gordon Lester Garland** #1315 (details excluded). He married **Catherine P. English** #1781, (details excluded).
 - {1} **Carl Gordon Garland** #1782 (details excluded).
- {G} **Jacqueline Gail Garland** #1316 (details excluded). She married ... **Clark(e)** #1794, (details excluded).
 - [g] **Wilfred Thomas Garland** #1302, b. 15 Feb 1911 in LIC.
- [3] **Alfredo (Elfreda) Garland** #1288, b. 10 Jul 1874, d. 1 Jan 1898, buried in LIC. Headstone says daughter of Alex and Clara, died age 22.
- [4] **Sarah Elizabeth Garland** #1289, b. 28 Sep 1876, ref number ?link to spouse. She married **Wesley Goudie** #1790, b. in or resided in Mass, USA.
 - [a] **Frank W. Goudie** #1791, b. 1 Apr 1903. DOB questionable.
 - [b] **Marion M Goudie** #1792, b. abt ____ 1910.
 - [c] **Clara Louise Goudie** #1793 (details excluded).
- [5] **Alexander Josiah Garland** #1290, b. 20 Oct 1879 in Pascoe Plains, d. 26 Oct 1972, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery, LIC, top of the hill on one side of the road.²⁵³ Merchant. (1) He married **Flora ...** #1294, b. abt ____ 1882, d. 12 Jan 1922. (2) He married **Florence M. ...** #1295, b. abt ____ 1892, d. 6 Oct 1952, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery, LIC, top of the hill on one side of the road.²⁵³
 - [a] **Frank Harvey Garland** #1304, (son of Alexander Josiah Garland #1290 and Flora ... #1294) b. 7 Apr 1913 in LIC, d. 23 Sep 1973, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery, LIC, top of the hill on one side of the road.²⁵³ He married **Alma ...** #1319.
 - [b] **Marion Phyllis Garland** #1305 (details excluded).
 - [c] **Alma Garland** #1306 (details excluded).
 - [d] **Clayton Garland** #1307 (details excluded).
 - [e] **Clara Louise Garland** #1308 (details excluded).
- [6] **Fanny Florence Garland** #1291, baptized 1 Oct 1882.
- [7] **Henry Thomas Garland** #1292, b. 15 Dec 1885 in Pascoe Plains, d. 5 May 1895 in LIC. Headstone says b. 1886.
- [8] **George Malcolm Garland** #1293, b. 1 May 1888, d. 16 Jun 1894.
- [B] **Hezekiah Garland** #1516. Is this the same Hezekiah as #1503? It is possible that Mary Ann Lowe is #1503's second wife. Married 21 Nov 1870 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, home of bride's mother, **Mary Ann Lowe** #1517 (daughter of Timothy Lowe #2790 and Ann Driscoll #2791), d. 13 May 1876. **Mary**: Listed as deceased in the birth record of Sarah. Therefore presumed to have died in childbirth.
 - [1] **Sarah Garland** #1518, b. 13 May 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [C] **James Garland** #1551, b. ____ 1847, d. 6 Feb 1923. Married 14 Jun 1871 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Caroline Evans** #1552, b. ____ 1849, d. 19 Apr 1938.
 - [1] **Jessie Elizabeth Garland** #1553, b. 15 Mar 1872, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft 19 Oct 1944. Married 6 Aug 1893 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **George Snelgrove** #1787, b. ____ 1868 (son of Frederick Snelgrove #1837).
 - [2] **Rachel Garland** #1554, b. 12 Apr 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 19 Oct 1944.

- [3] **Charles (Wesley?) Garland** #1555, b. 10 Mar 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 8 Aug 1888.
- [4] **Mary Ann Garland** #1556, b. 15 Apr 1877, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944. Married 22 Feb 1902 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **William Henry Morris** #1786, b. ____ 1867.
- [a] **Eric Augustus Morris** #1885, b. 1 Mar 1903, d. in Corner Brook.
- [b] **James Stanley Morris** #1886, b. 13 Aug 1903, d. 5 Jan 1905.
- [c] **Elsie Mary Morris** #1887, b. 4 Feb 1906, d. 10 Dec 1991 in Denver, MA, USA.
- [d] **William John Morris** #1888, b. 15 Feb 1908, d. abt ____ 1991/4. Died between 1991 and 1994 (from sibs obits).
- [e] **Albert George Paine Morris** #1889, b. 29 Mar 1909, d. in ?Montreal. Info says b 1819, which is obviously not correct. Suspect 1909.
- [f] **Henry Mac Morris** #1890, b. 31 Jul 1913, d. ____ 1983.
- [g] **Nellie Florence Morris** #1891, b. 4 Jul 1915, d. 8 Dec 1994.
- [h] **Charles Raymond Morris** #1892, b. 5 Nov 1919, d. 19 Nov 1992 in St. John's.
- [5] **Agnes Garland** #1557, b. 2 May 1880, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944, buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto. Resided in Toronto at time of brother Charles death, 10 Oct 1944. (1) Married³⁰⁷ ... **Snelgrove** #2866, occupation .³⁰⁸ (2) She married **William Brown** #1788, occupation .³⁰⁹
William: Born in Hare Bay, Bonavista. Expert carpenter according to [MUZZI202a]. William's two wives, Sarah and Agnes, were cousins.
- [a] **Walter Snelgrove** #2867, (son of ... Snelgrove #2866 and Agnes Garland #1557) occupation .³⁰⁸ School teacher.
- [b] **Twin1 Brown**,³¹⁰ #2872, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) d. in of consumption at 18 months, occupation .³⁰⁷
- [c] **Twin2 Brown**,³¹¹ #2873, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) d. in of consumption at 18 months.³⁰⁷
- [d] **William James Brown**,³¹² #2874, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) b. ____ 1914, d. 21 Nov 2001 in (age 87),³¹³ occupation .³⁰⁷ 2001.08.22: Resided in Lindsay, Ontario. He helped his father build houses in Toronto. Successful businessman, owing 3 Gulf/Petrocan stations.
³¹³. Married abt ____ 1930 in (married for 65 years before her death),³¹³
Heloise Inez Truscott #3244, d. ____ 1995,³¹³ occupation .³¹³
{A} **female Brown** #3245, occupation .³¹³
{1} **Andrea Muzzi** #3246, occupation .³¹³ Maiden name uncertain as per [MUZZI2002a].
- [e] **Nelson Brown**,³¹⁴ #2875, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) occupation .³⁰⁷
- [f] **Lloyd Irvin Brown**,³¹⁵ #2876, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) occupation .³⁰⁷
- [6] **William James Garland** #1558, b. 28 Jun 1882, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944. Resided in Toronto at time of brother Charles death, 10 Oct 1944.
- [7] **John George Garland** #1559, b. 20 May 1884, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 3 Jul 1886.
- [8] **John George Garland** #1560, b. 3 Jul 1886, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944.
- [9] **Charles Garland** #1561, b. 8 Aug 1888, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 19 Oct 1944. The Daily News, 2 Nov 1944 gives notice of Charles' death. Lists living relatives as daughter Joan, sisters Mary, Agnes and Jessie, brothers John and William. All the rest of immediate family are therefore presumed deceased. Charles was listed as a teacher when married in 1919 at age 30. Married 16 Jul 1919 in Gower

St United Church, St. John's, **Inez Sophia Reader** #1784, b. ____ 1893 in Musgravetown, d. bef19 Oct 1944. **Inez**: Listed as a bookkeeper in St. John's when married in 1919 at age 26.

[a] **Joan Garland** #1785, b. aft ____ 1919, d. aft19 Oct 1944. Likely born after parents marriage.

[10] **Caroline Garland** #1562, b. 12 Oct 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef10 May 1893.

[11] **Caroline Hudson Garland** #1563, b. 10 May 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef19 Oct 1944. Questionable birthdate.

[12] **Simeon Shano Garland** #1564, b. 26 Sep 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef19 Oct 1944. Questionable birthdate.

[D] **Henry G. Garland** #1621, b. ____ 1848. (1) Married bef 9 Nov 1882, **UNKNOWN** #1623. (2) Married 9 Nov 1882 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Matilda Barrett** #1622, b. ____ 1859 in or resided in Old Perlican.

[1] **John Robert Garland** #1624, (son of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 13 Aug 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[2] **William Garland** #1626, (son of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 6 Aug 1886, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 20 May 1983, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1. Married 24 Nov 1917 in home of Henry George Garland,²⁵⁰ **Phoebe Reid** #1631, b. 11 Jan 1893, d. 25 Aug 1967, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.²⁵³

[3] **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #1627, (daughter of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 1 Jul 1888, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[4] **Lorenzo Garland** #1628, (son of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 24 Jan 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 3 Nov 1968, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.²⁵³

[5] **Mary Garland** #1629, (daughter of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 17 Sep 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin. Married 18 Nov 1918 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Gideon Cull** #1840 (son of Thomas Cull #1841).

[6] **Ida Garland** #1630, (daughter of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 17 Sep 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.

[7] **Simeon Garland** #3690, (son of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 1 May 1885, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[E] **Josiah Garland** #1601, b. ____ 1852, d. 2 Jan 1926. Married 11 Dec 1877 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Mary Ann Snelgrove** #1602, b. ____ 1854, d. 10 Feb 1929.

[1] **Stephan Garland** #1603, b. 11 Jun 1879, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[2] **Jordan Garland** #1604, b. 21 Oct 1880, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef21 Oct 1881.

[3] **Jordan Sylvester Garland** #1605, b. 21 Oct 1881, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 11 Mar 1942, buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.²⁵³ Married 4 Aug 1906 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Sarah Louise Snelgrove** #1612, b. ____ 1886 (daughter of William Joseph Snelgrove #1613), d. 9 Jul 1970. **Sarah**: Headstone of husband has her name as Louisa.²⁵³

[a] **Hedley George Garland** #1692, b. 24 Nov 1906, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[b] **Caroline Garland** #1693, b. 29 Jun 1908, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[c] **Mary Elizabeth Garland** #1694, b. 8 Oct 1910, baptized in Lower Island Cove,

- Methodist, d. 14 Jan 1977,²⁵³ buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.²⁵³
- [d] **Alexander Garland** #1695, b. 25 Mar 1913, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. ____ 1980,²⁵³ buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.²⁵³ Not sure if this is the Alexander Garland buried in the Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1, 1913-1980.
- [e] **Arthur Herman Garland** #1696, b. 1 Aug 1915, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. ____ 1976,²⁵³ buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.²⁵³ Labourer in 1942. He married **Bertha Mary Snelgrove**, (details excluded).
- [f] **Josiah Joseph Garland** #1697 (details excluded).
{A} **Joe Garland** #3243, occupation .²⁵³
- [g] **Leonard Garland** #1698 (details excluded). He married **Millicent Reid**, (details excluded).
{A} **Alex Baxter Garland** #1765 (details excluded).
- [h] **William James Garland** #1699, b. 17 Nov 1923, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 15 Aug 1993,²⁵³ buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.²⁵³
- [i] **Jessie Louise Garland** #1700 (details excluded).
- [4] **Caroline Garland** #1606, b. 17 Dec 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [5] **Madora Garland** #1607, b. 13 Jul 1885, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 20 Nov 1906 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Leonard Louis** #1838, b. ____ 1878 (son of Henry Louis #1839).
- [a] **Hayward Louis** #1881, b. 16 Mar 1908.
- [b] **Louisa Louis** #1882 (details excluded).
- [c] **Mary Ann Louis** #1883 (details excluded).
- [d] **Gertrude Louis** #1884 (details excluded).
- [6] **Stephan Garland** #1608, b. 20 Sep 1887, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [7] **Eliza Ann Garland** #1609, b. 14 Jul 1889, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [8] **Josephus Garland** #1610, b. 12 Nov 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Married 10 Jul 1924 in home of bride, **Minnie Street** #1739.
- [a] ... **Garland** #1740 (details excluded).
- [b] ... **Garland** #1741 (details excluded).
- [c] **Clarence Garland** #1742 (details excluded). He married **Mary Beartice Gillingham**, (details excluded).
{A} **Minnie Louise Garland** #1770 (details excluded).
{B} **Albert Garland** #1771 (details excluded).
- [9] **Magdalen Jane Garland** #1611, b. 13 Dec 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [F] **James Garland** #1633. He married **Celia Ann ...** #1634.
- [1] **Lorenzo Shano Garland** #1635, b. 24 Nov 1881, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [G] **Hezekiah Garland** #1642. Married 7 Nov 1877 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Eliza Ann Phillips** #1643.
- [1] **Susannah Garland** #1644, b. 28 Feb 1884, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [2] **John Lowe Garland** #1645, b. 31 Oct 1886, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [H] **Archibald Garland** #1654. Married 22 Apr 1886 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist,

Sarah Jane Reynolds #1655, b. in or resided in Caplin Cove.

- [1] **Eli Garland** #1656, b. 3 Aug 1886, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Marriage to Martha says Eli of Archibald, Caplin Cove. (1) Married 2 Jun 1910 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Martha Robbins** #1719, b. ____ 1891 in Lower Island Cove (daughter of William Robbins #1722), d. bef 4 Oct 1914. (2) Married 4 Oct 1914 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Gertrude Mesher** #1720, b. ____ 1892 in or resided in Caplin Cove. **Gertrude**: Widow at time of marriage to Eli.
- [a] **Wallace Garland** #1723 (details excluded). (1) He married **Carrie Sparkes** #1851, b. ____ 1912 in Lower Island Cove, d. bef 3 Nov 1978. **Carrie**: Listed as a domestic in 1954. (2) He married **Bertha Mary Snelgrove**, (details excluded).
- [b] **Sarah Louisa Garland** #1724 (details excluded).
- [c] **Henry Archibald Garland** #1725 (details excluded).
- [d] **Phylis Marie Garland** #1726 (details excluded).
- [e] **Mary Elizabeth Garland** #1727 (details excluded).
- [f] **Martha J Garland** #3666 (details excluded).
- [g] **Leonard Garland** #1728 (details excluded).
- [h] **Ethel Beatrice Garland** #1729 (details excluded).
- [i] **Olive Garland** #1730 (details excluded).
- [j] **Vera Jean Garland** #1731 (details excluded).
- [2] **Florence May Garland** #1657, b. 3 Sep 1892 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [3] **Mary Elizabeth Garland** #1658, b. 14 Feb 1894 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [4] **Job Garland** #1659, b. 10 Sep 1896 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.
- [5] **Eliza Marie Garland** #1660, b. 15 Aug 1897 in Caplin Cove,³¹⁶ baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .,³¹⁶ d. 8 Nov 1938.³¹⁶ Married 3 Dec 1918 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **John Thomas Reid** #1842, b. 26 Feb 1895 in or resided in Adams Cove, occupation .³¹⁶ **John**: Age 23 when married in 1918.
- [a] **Harriet Jane Reid** #3667, occupation .³¹⁶
- [b] **George Leslie Reid** #3668, occupation .³¹⁶
- [c] **Ella Mae Reid** #3669, occupation .³¹⁶
- [d] **Olive Blanche Reid** #3670, occupation .³¹⁶
- [e] **Phillis Marie Reid** #3671, occupation .³¹⁶
- [f] **Elvie Joyce Reid** #3672, occupation .³¹⁶
- [g] **Nellie Reid** #3673, occupation .³¹⁶
- [h] **Harvey John Reid** #3674, occupation .³¹⁶
- [i] **Eric Charles Reid** #3675, occupation .³¹⁶
- [6] **Samuel Garland** #1661, b. 1 Oct 1900 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. He married **Ethel Fagner** #1755, occupation .³¹⁶
- [a] **Rendall Garland** #1756 (details excluded). He married **Barbara L. Bursley**, (details excluded).
- {A} **Lynda Garland** #1773 (details excluded).
- [b] **Archibald George Garland** #1757 (details excluded).
- [7] **Janet Garland** #1662, b. 12 Oct 1903 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Is this the Janet (Garland) Cull whose death was reported in the LOWELL SUN, Lowell, Mass, age 89, 3 Apr 1993, born in Nfld?
- [a] **Edna ...** #3665, occupation .³¹⁶
- [8] **Simeon Garland** #1625, b. 1 May 1885. He married **Maud Steele** #1713.
- [a] **Julia Ann Garland** #1714, b. 26 Mar 1909, baptized in Caplin Cove, ref number ? link. She married **Richard Garland** #1748.
- {A} **Laura Winnifred Garland** #1749 (details excluded).
- {B} **Hayward Garland** #1750 (details excluded).

[b] **Wilson Job Garland** #1715, b. 22 Mar 1911, baptized in Caplin Cove.

[c] **Stella Elizabeth Lacey Garland** #1716 (details excluded).

[d] **Mary Jane Garland** #1717 (details excluded).

[e] **Cecil Frederick Garland** #1718 (details excluded).

[I] **Joannes (John) G. Garland** #1996, b. ____ 1867, d. 11 Jul 1933, buried in Lower Island Cove, occupation .¹⁵⁰

[J] **LIC1850 Garland** #1701, occupation .²⁵⁰

[1] **Maggie Garland** #1702.

[a] **Annie May Garland** #1703, b. 16 Nov 1908, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[2] **Victoria Garland** #1704. She married **Joseph Johnson** #1705.

[a] **Stephen Johnson** #1706, b. 10 Jul 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[b] **Susie May Johnson** #1707, b. 3 Aug 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[c] **Malcolm Johnson** #1708, b. 23 Dec 1895, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[d] **Junia Johnson** #1709, b. 25 Aug 1897, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[e] **Sydney George Johnson** #1710, b. 14 Jun 1899, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[f] **Rendell Johnson** #1711, b. 22 Oct 1901, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[g] **John Johnson** #1712, b. 5 Jul 1903, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[3] **LIC1875 Garland** #1732, occupation .²⁵⁰

[a] **Eli Garland** #1733.

{A} **Eliza Jane Garland** #1734 (details excluded).

{B} **child Garland** #1735, b. in Caplin Cove.

[b] **Harry Garland** #1752, b. ____ 1895. Businessman at time of marriage. Married 14 Sep 1929 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Susie Snelgrove** #1753, b. ____ 1894. **Susie**: Office worker at time of marriage.

{A} **Hedley Gordon Ward Garland** #1754 (details excluded).

[c] **Beverly Garland** #1736, b. ____ 1899. Married 28 Nov 1922 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Hilda Morris** #1737, b. ____ 1897.

{A} **Muriel Eloise Garland** #1738 (details excluded).

[d] **Lillian Garland** #1758. She married **Lester Cull** #1759.

{A} **Ester Pearl Norma Cull** #1760 (details excluded).

[e] **Georgius Garland** #1997, b. ____ 1902, d. 13 Jul 1934, buried in Lower Island Cove, occupation .¹⁵⁰

[f] **William Garland** #1994, b. ____ 1905, d. 25 Mar 1926 in Island Cove, occupation .¹⁵⁰

[g] **Bridget Garland** #1995, b. ____ 1908, d. 19 Apr 1913, occupation .¹⁵⁰

[h] **Joseph Garland** #1761 (details excluded). He married **Bessie Maud Manuel**, (details excluded).

{A} **Bertha Jane Garland** #1763 (details excluded).

[i] **LIC1900 Garland** #1751, occupation .²⁵⁰

{A} **George A. Garland** #1774. Listed as a trucker in 1954. He married **Alma G. Reynolds** #1775.

{1} **Christine Garland** #1776 (details excluded).

{2} **Beverly Garland** #1777 (details excluded).

{3} **Deeter Scott Garland** #1778 (details excluded).

VII. **Garland_Trinity_Bay** AAA #654.

A. **John Garland** #33, b. ____ 1640, d. ____ 1732,³¹⁷ occupation .³¹⁸ Farmer of East Lulworth,

Dorset, England. Letter dated August 27, 1996, from Gordon Hancock, who researched the Garland-Lester line, felt that Joseph should be John but could not recall why. Update 2009.12.13: from Marriage record found at <http://www.opcdorset.org/TarrantFiles/T.Hinton/TarrantHintonMarriages.htm> (1698 John GARLAND of East Lulworth & Sarah OYLES of East Lulworth Jun 15) , it is clear that it is John, not Joseph. Married 15 Jun 1698 in Parish of Tarrant Hinton, Dorset, England,³¹⁹ **Sarah Oyles**.³¹⁹ #34.

1. **Joseph Garland** #35, occupation .,³²⁰ baptized 15 May 1699 in East Lulworth, Dorset, England.³²¹ [MMPD] Substantial yeoman farmer, East Chaldon.
 - a. **John Garland** #153, b. ____ 1746, d. ____ 1781.³¹⁷
 - b. **Sarah Garland** #150, d. ____ 1797.³¹⁷ She married **R. Robinson** #905, occupation .³¹⁸
 - (A) **Joseph Robinson** #908, occupation .³¹⁸
 - (B) **George Richard Robinson** #909, occupation .³¹⁸ Nfld. Merchant.
 - c. **Mary Garland** #155, b. ____ 1748,³¹⁸ d. ____ 1840.³¹⁸ She married **Marmaduke Hart** #914, occupation .³¹⁸
 - d. **Joseph Garland** #149, b. ____ 1750, d. ____ 1839,³¹⁷ occupation .³¹⁸ Nfld. Merchant. [MMPD] Came to Nfld. with brother George to set up corn trade.
 - (A) **Joseph Garland** #906, occupation .³¹⁸
 - (B) **John Garland** #907, occupation .³¹⁸
 - e. **George Garland** #151, b. ____ 1753 in East Lulworth, England,¹⁰⁶ d. ____ 1825 in Wimborne, England.¹⁰⁶ [RIGGS] Inherited from his father-in-law, Benjamin Lester, one of the largest and most prosperous mercantile establishments involved in the Nfld. fish trade. Company was based in Poole, with Nfld HQ in Trinity. [ref CUFF] George established business on his own account in 1805. He moved to Poole as a young man to start a business in the corn trade. At Poole, he came into contact with Benjamin Lester (#660), who carried on an extensive business in the Newfoundland fishery. In 1799 he married Lester's daughter and joined Benjamin Lester and Co. He gained partial control of the Lester estate upon his father-in-law's death in 1802. He changed the name of the firm in 1805 and had full control of one of the largest firms in the Newfoundland trade by 1813. He managed mercantile holdings stretching from Conception Bay to Labrador, although the Newfoundland end of the trade was headquartered in Trinity, TB. He never visited Newfoundland himself, depending instead on agents in Trinity, who included his sons and many other relatives. He later passed over to his sons the right to manage the business without him. He was active in English politics, was MP for Poole 1801-06 and mayor in 1788 and 1810. Married ____ 1799,¹⁰⁶ **Amy Lester** #152, b. ____ 1759 (daughter of Benjamin Lester #660 and Susannah Taverner #661), d. ____ 1819.
 - (A) **Benjamin Lester Garland** #156, b. ____ 1779, d. 14 Jul 1838 in Paris, France.³²² Changed surname to Lester in 1805. Ref [HOW] gives his name as Benjamin Sester Lester at time of death. [How] also says "late of Stone Cottage, Dorset".
 - (B) **Joseph Galston Garland**,³²⁰ #157, b. ____ 1781, d. ____ 1854. Twin (Francis Penton). [MMPD] Navy career.
 - (C) **Francis Penton Garland**,³²⁰ #158, b. ____ 1781, d. ____ 1849. [MMDP] Stayed in Poole and looked after John Lester's business.
 - (D) **Lester Garland** #159, b. ____ 1783, d. ____ 1798 in Leghorn.³²⁰
 - (E) **George Bingley Garland** #160, b. ____ 1784, d. ____ 1790.
 - (F) **Maria Cliner Garland** #161, b. ____ 1787, d. ____ 1790, occupation .³¹⁸
 - (G) **John Bingley Garland** #162, b. 29 Nov 1791 in Poole, England,³²³ d. 12 Jun 1875 in Stone Park, Wimborne, England, buried in Garland Memorial Chapel, Poole, occupation .¹²¹ Carried on an extensive business at Trinity. Elected first member for Trinity District in 1832 when Nfld. granted representative government. First speaker of the House of Assembly 1833. Mayor of Poole, England, 1824. Lived the life of a country gentleman at Lesson House & Stone. Was high sheriff of Dorset in 1827. Oldest magistrate in the country. ref: various, incl. [MOSD], [RIGGS]. (1) Married ____ 1822,³²³ **Deborah Vallis** #658, b. ____ 1799,³¹⁸ (daughter of Samuel Vallis #1201 and Deborah Gregory #1202), d. 3 Jul 1839 in France.³²⁴ (2) Married 7 Dec 1840 in Langton Matravers, Dorset, England,³²⁵ **Frances Maria Read** #163, d. aft 12 Jul

1875.³²³

- (1) **Rev. George Vallis Garland** #881, (son of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. ____ 1824,³¹⁸ d. ____ 1893,³¹⁸ occupation .³²³
- (2) **Rev. Lester Garland** #165, (son of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. ____ 1828,³¹⁸ baptized ____ 1896,³¹⁸ occupation .³²³ Changed his name to Lester Lester to preserve the Lester name. See reference RIGGS. Changed is name in 1854, according to HAN96.
- (3) **Amy Lester Garland** #882, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. ____ 1831,³¹⁸ occupation .³²³ She married³²³ ... **Pyper** #891.
- (4) **Marie Georgina Garland** #883, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. ____ 1833,³¹⁸ d. ____ 1884,³¹⁸ occupation .³²³ She married³²³ ... **Cass** #890.
- (5) **Eileen Blanche Garland** #884, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. ____ 1835,³¹⁸ occupation .³²³ HAN96 says Ellen, not Eileen. She married³²³ ... **Plumtree** #889.
- (6) **Frances Augusta Garland** #886, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Frances Maria Read #163) b. ____ 1841,³¹⁸ d. ____ 1875,³¹⁸ occupation .,³²³ baptized 26 Dec 1841 in Langton Matravers, Dorset, England.³²⁶ She married³²³ ... **Swinny** #887.
- (7) **Margaret Deborah Garland** #885, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Frances Maria Read #163) occupation .,³²³ baptized 27 Apr 1843 in Langton Matravers, Dorset, England.³²⁷ She married³²³ **Edward M. Cooksley** #888, occupation .³¹⁸
- (8) **John Bingley Garland** #915, (son of John Bingley Garland #162 and Frances Maria Read #163) occupation .³¹⁸
- (H) **George Garland** #164, b. ____ 1793, d. 20 Feb 1833 in Dorset,³²⁸ buried in St. Paul's Cemetary, Trinity, Nfld.³²⁸ Merchant and Magistrate. Came to Nfld in 1819 for 1st time probably. [RIGGS] Entered into partnership with brother John Bingley Garland and their father in 1819. Appointed justice of the peace. [Beamish] John and George worked in Lisbon at the Portugese end of the trade for Hart, Garland and Robinson before going to Nfld.
- (I) **Amy Garland** #166, b. ____ 1795, d. ____ 1840. Married ____ 1814,³²⁹ **Christopher Spurrier** #659 (son of William Spurrier #1127), occupation .³¹⁸
Christopher: Nfld. Merchant.
 - (1) **Amy Spurrier** #1124, b. ____ 1815, occupation .³²⁹
 - (2) ... **Spurrier** #1125, d. ____ 1818, occupation .³²⁹
 - (3) ... **Spurrier**,³²⁹ #1126, b. ____ 1821, d. ____ 1821. Stillborn.
- (J) **Maria Ursula Garland** #167, b. ____ 1797, d. ____ 1840.
- (K) **Augustus Lester Garland** #168, b. ____ 1799, d. ____ 1839.
- f. **Thomas Garland** #154, b. ____ 1757, d. ____ 1828.³¹⁷
 - (A) **Thomas Garland** #910, occupation .³¹⁸
 - (B) **Joseph Garland** #911, occupation .³¹⁸
 - (C) **John Watts Garland** #912, occupation .³¹⁸ Nfld. Agent.
 - (D) **James Pointer Garland** #913, occupation .³¹⁸ Nfld. Agent.
2. **John Garland** #1216, occupation .,³¹⁸ baptized 29 Apr 1705 in East Lulworth, Dorset, England.³²¹

VIII. Lethbridge AAA #2386.

- A. **James Lethbridge** #939, occupation .³⁰ Married 14 Nov 1802 in Moreton Hampstead, Devon, England,³⁰ **Rebeckah Langworthy** #940, occupation .³⁰
 1. **Mary Lethbridge** #941, b. ____ 1803, occupation .³⁰
 2. **Andrew Lethbridge** #25, b. 21 Jul 1805 in Lustleigil, Devon, England,³⁰ d. 13 Jul 1902,^{330,331} buried in Bonavista,³⁰ occupation .³² [EFB] says he was born in Dorset abt 1800, d. age 97. Came to Catalina 1834. [LETH1996] says he was born in Devon, landed in Brigus and travelled to Catalina. [PANLB] baptism record lists Andrew as a fisherman. Married 24 Dec 1832 in Church of England, Port de Grave,³³² **Anne Rose** #26, b. in Brigus,³⁰ occupation .
 - a. **Thomas Lethbridge** #922, b. 29 Jul 1834,³³³ baptized 5 Aug 1834 in Brigus,³³³ occupation

- .³⁰ Lived in Catalina. Info on children unknown. He stayed in Catalina. His first wife was Roman Catholic, his second was Protestant.
- b. **Ezekiel Lethbridge** #916, occupation .³⁰ Went to live in Manchester, Mass.
 (A) **Bessie Lethbridge** #928, occupation .³⁰
 (B) **Edward Lethbridge** #929, occupation .³⁰
- c. **Richard Lethbridge** #918, occupation .³⁰ Went to live in Manchester, Mass.
 (A) **Rebecca Lethbridge** #930, occupation .³⁰
- d. **Andrew Lethbridge** #919, occupation .³⁰ Lived in Lethbridge.
 (A) **Albert Lethbridge** #924, occupation .³⁰ He married **Elizabeth Abbot** #926, b. in Charlottetown,³⁰ occupation .³⁰
- (1) **Mansfield Lethbridge** #917, occupation .³⁰ Unless otherwise specified, all information on Mansfield's wives and children came from [LETH1996]. (1) He married **Myra Walsh** #960, b. in Burin.³⁰ (2) He married **Edna (Skiffington) Ash** #976.
- (a) **Shirley Lethbridge** #961, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 2 daug. and 1 son. Myrna deceased as of time of info source. She married **Lee Michelin** #969, b. in Goose Bay.
- (b) **Rowena Lethbridge** #962, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). Died at age 8 1/2 months.
- (c) **Doreen Lethbridge** #963, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 1 daughter. She married **Rex Harris** #970, b. in Lethbridge.
- (d) **Gerald Lethbridge** #964, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 3 daug. and 1 son (Roger deceased as of time of info). He married **Cora Trembleth** #971, b. in Charleston.
- (e) **Rosemary Lethbridge** #965, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 1 daug. and 1 son. She married **Wayne Green** #972, b. in Sunnyside.
- (f) **Dianne Lethbridge** #966, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). She married **Eric McCormack** #973, b. in St. John's. **Eric**: Eric's second marriage gave 2 daug. and 1 son.
- (g) **Fraser Lethbridge** #967, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 2 sons. He married **Judy Sullivan** #974, b. in Quebec.
- (h) **Gay Lethbridge** #968, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 1 daug. and 1 son. She married **Douglas Brabury** #975, b. in Grand Bank.
- (i) **Maisie Lethbridge** #977, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 1 daughter and 1 son. She married **Len Skiffington** #988.
- (j) **Eileen Lethbridge** #978, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 2 daughters. She married **Rex Bowen** #989.
- (k) **Mauguerite Lethbridge** #979, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 2 sons. She married **Cluney Prince** #990.
- (l) **Judy Lethbridge** #980, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 1 daughter and 1 son. She married **Robert Penny** #991.
- (m) **Martin Lethbridge** #981, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 1 son. Martin died in an automobile accident in Toronto. He married **Lorraine Prince** #992.
- (n) **Gilbert Lethbridge** #982, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 1 daughter and 1 son. He married **Modonna Russell** #993.
- (o) **Harley Lethbridge** #983, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 1 daughter. He married **Loretta Cuff** #994.
- (p) **Dereck Lethbridge** #984, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 1 daughter and 1 son. He married **Daphne Skiffington** #995.
- (q) **Tilson Lethbridge** #985, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 1 son. He married **Evelyn Stanley** #996.
- (r) **Perry Lethbridge** #986, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 2 daughters. He married **Dianne Pye** #997.

- (s) **Hayward Lethbridge** #987, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Edna (Skiffington) Ash #976). 2 daughters. He married **Valerie Penny** #998.
- (2) **Lockyer Lethbridge** #956, occupation .³⁰ Never Married.
- (3) **Anita Lethbridge** #957, occupation .³⁰ She married **Ernest Matthews** #958, b. in Musgravetown,³⁰ occupation .³⁰
- (a) **John Matthews** #959, occupation .³⁰ Adopted.
- (B) **Ezekiel Lethbridge** #925, occupation .³⁰ (1) He married **Cairie ...** #946, occupation .³⁰ (2) He married **Annabelle ...** #953, occupation .³⁰
- (1) **Dorothy Lethbridge** #947, (daughter of Ezekiel Lethbridge #925 and Cairie ... #946) occupation .³⁰ She married ... **Coultass** #951, occupation .³⁰
- (2) **Nora Lethbridge** #948, (daughter of Ezekiel Lethbridge #925 and Cairie ... #946) occupation .³⁰ She married ... **Halloway** #952, occupation .³⁰
- (3) **George Lethbridge** #949, (son of Ezekiel Lethbridge #925 and Cairie ... #946) occupation .³⁰
- (4) **Auburn Lethbridge** #950, (son of Ezekiel Lethbridge #925 and Cairie ... #946) occupation .³⁰
- e. **James Lethbridge** #920, occupation .³⁰ Lived in Lethbridge. No children.
- f. **William Lethbridge** #921, occupation .³⁰ Lived in Lethbridge.
- (A) **Christopher Lethbridge** #931, occupation .³⁰ Lost in the Maggie.
- (B) **Moses Lethbridge** #932, occupation .³⁰ Lost in the Maggie.
- (C) **William (Big Will) Lethbridge** #933, occupation .³⁰
- (D) **Andrew Lethbridge** #934, occupation .³⁰
- (E) **John Lethbridge** #935, occupation .³⁰
- (F) **James Lethbridge** #936, occupation .³⁰ Died in a mill accident at Grand Falls.
- (G) **Hanna Lethbridge** #937, occupation .³⁰ She married ... **Smart** #938, occupation .³⁰
- g. **Nathaniel Lethbridge** #23, b. ____ 1850 in Catalina,³² occupation .³⁰ Carpenter. Lived at #38 Lime Street, St. John's. [LETH1996] says he resided at Lethbridge and in fact was the first settler in Lethbridge. [PANLC] marriage records lists name as Lefridge. Married 4 Dec 1868 in Catalina,³³⁴ **Kezia Pickering** #24, b. ____ 1850 in Catalina. **Kezia**: Records of the Church of England in Catalina show that Kezia and Nathaniel were married on December 4, 1868. witnesses were: Philip Diamond and Peter Martin. both of Catalina.
- (A) **Hannah Clover Lethbridge** #7, b. 26 Aug 1883 in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay,³⁶ d. 1 Apr 1945 in St. John's,³² buried 3 Apr 1945 in Forest Rd Anglican Cemetary, plot 08 1-5, occupation .homemaker.³⁰ [EFB] High blood pressure. Died of a stroke. [LETH1996] Resided in St. John's. [FRAC] gives age at death as 63, confirming dob as 1881. Died of arteriosclerosis. Marriage Certificate gives age as 19 at time of marriage 10 Oct 1902. So dob most likely is 1883. Marr. Cert. lists name as Lefrage. Married 10 Oct 1902 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist,³⁵
- Samuel Kator Benson** #6, b. 17 Aug 1882 in St. John's (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21), baptized 17 Sep 1882 in Cathedral Parish of St. John the Baptist,³³ d. 26 Oct 1953 in St. John's,¹⁶ buried 28 Oct 1953 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetary,¹⁶ occupation .tinsmith.³⁴ **Samuel**: When Samuel married Hannah, he lived at 111 Cabot Street and Hannah lived at 38 Lime Street. He was a tinsmith (working for Levi Diamond) by trade. Samuel had a second wife, Alice LeGrow, no children. Samuel died of a heart attack. Lived on Field Street in 1921 (ref M8032). Marriage certificate lists profession as tinsmith. [EFB1980] Samuel was a tinsmith by trade. He loved to work in the garden as a hobby. Also loved animals and kept a pony, a cow, several hens, ducks, a pig, Angora rabbits all as a sideline. He built, with the help of carpenters, a large home at 265 Pennywell Road, St. John's, in 1923. Moved in about 1924 from Field St.
- (1) (see children above)
- (B) **Sabrie Lethbridge** #132, b. in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay,³² occupation .³⁰ [LETH1996] says she resided in Lethbridge. She married **Charles Penny** #133.
- (1) **Robert Penny** #169.
- (2) **George Penny** #170.

- (3) **Nathaniel Penny** #171.
 (4) **Simon Penny** #172.
- (C) **Elizabeth Lethbridge** #136, b. in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay,³² occupation .³⁰
 [LETH1996] says she resided in Cupids. She married **Hezekiah Butler** #134, b. in Clark's Beach.
- (1) **Nathaniel Butler** #175, b. 20 Apr 1895.³³⁵
 (2) **William John Butler** #2859, b. 22 Feb 1897.³³⁵ Twin of Emma Rosalie. Not mentioned by [LETH1996] so may have died young.
 (3) **Emma Rosalie Butler** #2860, b. 22 Feb 1897.³³⁵ Twin of William John. Not mentioned by [LETH1996] so may have died young.
 (4) **Elsie May Butler** #174, b. 2 Jul 1898.³³⁶
 (a) **daughter Butler** #2863, occupation .³³⁵ She married ... **Snow** #2864, occupation .³³⁵
 [A] **Craig Snow** #2865, occupation .³³⁵
- (5) **Lemuel Tom Butler** #2858, b. 18 May 1900.³³⁷ Not mentioned by [LETH1996] so may have died young.
 (6) **Walter George Butler** #176, b. 9 Apr 1903.³³⁸
 (7) **Edmond James Butler** #173, b. 2 Sep 1904.³³⁹
 (8) **Malcolm Charles Butler** #179, b. 27 Nov 1905.³⁴⁰
 (9) **John Robert Butler** #180, b. 12 May 1907.³⁴¹
 (a) **Wayne Butler** #2853, occupation .³⁴² He married **Sharon ...** #2854, occupation .³⁴²
 [A] **Kim Butler** #2855, occupation .³⁴²
 [B] **Douglas Butler** #2856, occupation .³⁴²
 (b) **Ruby Butler** #2861, occupation .³³⁵
- (10) **Elizabeth (Bessie) Maud Butler** #177, b. 4 Dec 1908.³⁴³
 (11) **Albert Milton Butler** #178, b. 30 Sep 1910.³⁴⁴
 (12) **Wilfred Winsor (Fred) Butler** #181 (details excluded).
 (13) **Mary Prudence Butler** #182 (details excluded).
 (a) **Elsie ...** #2862, occupation .³³⁵
- (D) **Simon Lethbridge** #137, b. in Lethbridge, Bonavista bay,³² occupation .³⁰ [LETH1996] says that he resided at St. John's. He married **Louise Smith** #135.
 (1) **Alfred Lethbridge** #183, b. 18 Apr 1906,³⁴⁵ d. 4 Jan 2004.³⁴⁵
 (a) **Roma Lethbridge** #3550, occupation .³⁴⁵ She married ... **Rideout** #3551, occupation .³⁴⁵
 (2) **Beatrice Lethbridge** #184 (details excluded). She married ... **Crook** #188, (details excluded).
- (E) **Cicley(?) Lethbridge** #138, b. in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay.
- h. (daughter) **Lethbridge** #923, occupation .³⁰ She married ... **Woodley** #927, occupation .³⁰ ...: Farmer near Quidi Vidi Lake.
3. **William Lethbridge** #942, b. ____ 1808 in Bovey Tracey / Lustleigh, England,^{30,346} occupation .^{30,347} Descendants lived mainly in the Devon area.³⁴⁷ Married 14 Aug 1831 in Bovey Tracey, England,³⁴⁶ **Mary Coyish** #3553, b. ____ 1808 in Plymouth, England,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁷
- a. **William Coyish Lethbridge** #3554, b. ____ 1836 in Bovey Tracey, England,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁶
 b. **Ann Lethbridge** #3555, b. ____ 1839 in Bovey Tracey, England,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁷
 c. **Rebecca Lethbridge** #3556, b. ____ 1841 in Bovey Tracey, England,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁷ Married ____ 1869,³⁴⁶ **John Smale Crideford** #3588, occupation .³⁴⁶
 d. **James Lethbridge** #3557, b. ____ 1842 in Bovey Tracey, England,³⁴⁶ baptized 29 Mar 1850,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁷
 e. **Andrew Lethbridge** #3558, b. 23 Nov 1844 in Bovey Tracey, England,³⁴⁶ baptized 29 Mar 1850,³⁴⁶ d. BEF ____ 1881,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁷ Married 27 Jul 1866,³⁴⁶ **Sarah Rich**

- #3561, b. ____ 1847 in Bovey,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁷
- (A) **Emily/Emma Lethbridge** #3562, b. ____ 1867,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁷
- (B) **Alice Lethbridge** #3563, b. ____ 1869,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁷
- (C) **Lucy Lethbridge** #3564, b. ____ 1870,³⁴⁷ d. 17 Jan 1947,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁷
 Married ____ 1894,³⁴⁷ **Edward Call** #3571, b. ____ 1871,³⁴⁶ d. ____ 1951,³⁴⁶
 occupation .³⁴⁷
- (1) **Percy Call** #3572, b. ____ 1894,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁷
- (2) **Norman Call** #3573, b. ____ 1896,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁷
- (3) **Frank Call** #3574, b. ____ 1898,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁷
- (4) **Charles Andrew Call** #3575, b. ____ 1900,³⁴⁷ d. ____ 1985,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁷
 He married **Gertrude Tregemba** #3581, b. ____ 1898,³⁴⁶ d. ____ 1983,³⁴⁶
 occupation .³⁴⁶
- (a) **Michael Anthony Call** #3578, b. ____ 1932,³⁴⁶ d. ____ 2001,³⁴⁶ occupation
 .³⁴⁶ He married **Patricia Milton** #3582, b. ____ 1930,³⁴⁶ d. ____ 1998,³⁴⁶
 occupation .³⁴⁶
- [A] **Christine Call** #3587 (details excluded).
- [B] **Stephen Andrew Call** #3579 (details excluded). He married **Dawn Dove** #3580,
 (details excluded).
- [1] **female Call** #3583 (details excluded).
- [2] **male Call** #3584 (details excluded).
- [3] **female Call** #3585 (details excluded).
- [C] **Fiona Call** #3586 (details excluded).
- (5) **Irene Clarissa Call** #3576, b. ____ 1908,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁷
- (6) **Emily Call** #3577 (details excluded).
- (D) **Bessie Lethbridge** #3565, b. ____ 1873,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁷
- (E) **Frederick C. Lethbridge** #3566, b. ____ 1876,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁶
- (F) **Walter William Lethbridge** #3567, b. ____ 1878,³⁴⁷ occupation .³⁴⁶
- f. **Jane Lethbridge** #3559, b. 20 Jul 1848 in Bovey Tracey, England,³⁴⁶ occupation .³⁴⁷
- g. **Elizabeth Coyish Lethbridge** #3560, b. ____ 1850 in Bovey Tracey, England,³⁴⁷ occupation
 .³⁴⁶
4. **Ann Lethbridge** #943, b. ____ 1811,³⁰ occupation .³⁰

IX. Pennell AAA #2390.

A. ... Pennell #833.

1. **William Pennell** #451, b. 30 Mar 1853,⁷³ d. 19 Dec 1945,³⁴⁸ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. He married **Sarah Amelia Halfyard** #775, b. 20 Apr 1860,⁷³ d. 8 Nov 1905,^{349,73} buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary, occupation .³⁵⁰ **Sarah**: Died at age 45 according to headstone. [MP] Sara's sister married ...Penny. Their daughter Claire Penny married her first cousin, Fred Jacobs.
- a. **Jemima (Jenny) Pennell** #454, b. 13 Nov 1879.⁷³ Married 7 Jun 1911, ... **Hooper**.⁶¹
 #862.
- (A) **Irene Hooper**.⁶¹ #863.
- (B) **Eleanor Hooper**.⁶¹ #864.
- b. **Dora Pennell** #452, b. 16 Oct 1881,³⁵¹ d. 16 Apr 1926,⁷³ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ She married **William Hayward Coish** #453, b. 8 Jul 1875 in Ocre Pit Cove,⁶⁰ (son of Joseph Coish #786 and Mary ... #787), baptized 14 Jun 1876 in Methodist, d. ____ 1950,³⁵² buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷
- (A) **Jim Coish** #462. He married **Marie Jacobs** #463, b. abt ____ 1899,⁷⁸ (daughter of UNKNOWN #1231 and Ethel May Crummey #478). **Marie**: Marie (raised by Amelia Jacobs) was born illegitimately when her mother, Ethel, was 16. Subsequently, Ethel married Walter Pennell.
- (B) **Maxwell Coish** #464.
- (C) **Wallace Coish** #465.
- (D) **Sadie Coish** #466.

- c. **Caleb Pennell** #458, b. 2 Sep 1883,³⁴⁹ d. 29 Jan 1970,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. 2 more kids according to Mary Perfect, 95-07-28. He was a small man but had a loud voice. Even in his 70's he would climb down the well using only the rock wall for toeholds, according to Gordon Perfect, 95-07-28. Married 6 Jun 1906,⁷³ **Selena King** #788, b. _____ 1890 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,⁶⁴ d. 3 Mar 1965 in St. John's, Newfoundland,³⁵³ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. **Selena**: According to Mary Perfect, Selena was short and rather stout. She suffered from severe diabetes, had a bad heart, yet lived to a ripe old age. She suffered from bad moods, perhaps due to depression. Died at age 75 years, 11 months according to headstone but that would make her dob April 1889, not 1890 as per the headstone??
- (A) **Frederick Pennell**.⁶¹ #789.
- (B) **Ida Pennell**.⁶¹ #790.
- (C) **Sadie Pennell**.⁶¹ #791.
- (D) **Sarah A. Pennell** #900, b. abt ___ Jan 1907,³⁵² d. 23 Apr 1908 in age 15 months,³⁵² buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.⁶⁷
- (E) **Hazel Pennell** #792, b. ___ Aug 1914,³⁵² d. 2 Mar 1917 in at age 2 years 8 months.³⁵² Headstone says 1915-17, doesn't agree with age of 2 years 8 months.
- (F) **Hazel (2) Pennell**,⁶¹ #793. She married **Eli Milley** #901.
- (G) **Florence (Flos) Pennell** #794 (details excluded). She married **Joseph Carnell** #838 (son of William C. Carnell #2545), d. 16 Jun 2001, b. ___ Oct 1922.⁹¹ **Joseph**: Joe and Flos live next door to the Pennell homestead, Carnell's Road, Ochre Pit Cove.
- (1) **David Carnell** #839.
- (2) **Valette (sp?) Carnell** #840.
- (H) **Eleanor Pennell**,⁶¹ #795. She married **Ralph White** #841, (son of Dalphine Carnell #2550). **Ralph**: Ralph and Eleanor 's residence: first house on Carnell's Road, Ochre Pit Cove.
- (1) **William George White** #3438, b. 13 Oct 1945,⁶⁷ d. 5 Jul 1947,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.⁶⁷
- (I) **Harold G. Pennell** #796, b. ___ 1919,⁶⁴ d. ___ 1985, buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. He married **Florence M. White**, (details excluded).
- (J) **Kenneth Pennell**.⁶¹ #797.
- (K) **William Pennell** #798, b. ___ 1927,³⁵² d. 3 May 1996,³⁵² buried 6 May 1996 in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.³⁵²
- d. **Ambrose H. Pennell** #461, b. 10 Aug 1885,⁷⁵ d. 26 Jul 1912,³⁵⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. Married with 1 son. Died of TB.
- e. **Emily Jane Pennell** #455, b. 16 Jun 1887,⁷⁵ d. _____ 1977,⁷⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. Married 21 Dec 1915,⁷³ **Lewis Richard Crummey** #467, b. _____ 1888,⁶⁴ (son of ... Crummey #3389), d. ___ 1979,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.
- (A) **Harold Gladstone Crummey** #468. Nickname: Glad. He married **Evelyn ...** #469.
- (1) **Albert Crummey** #470. Harold's stepson.
- (B) **Ronald Crummey** #471. (1) He married **Unknown** #3608. (2) He married **Gladys Rose** #473 (daughter of James Rose #496 and Elizabeth Follett #489).
- (1) **David Crummey** #3609, (son of Ronald Crummey #471 and Unknown #3608) b. abt ___ 1962, d. 19 Aug 2005 in (died at age 43).³⁵⁵
- (2) **Diane Crummey** #3610, (daughter of Ronald Crummey #471 and Unknown #3608).
- (C) **Angus Crummey** #472, d. 24 Jan 2003 in Victoria, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,¹⁰¹ b. _____ 1916.⁶⁷ He married **Alma F. Follett** #474, b. 6 Nov 1916,⁶⁴ (daughter of Jennie Follett #800), d. 19 Jun 1994,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.
- (1) (see children above)
- f. **John J. Pennell** #776, b. 12 Aug 1890,³⁵⁶ d. 31 Aug 1893,³⁴⁹ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.
- g. **Walter Wilson Pennell** #456, b. 8 Aug 1892 in Ocre Pit Cove,^{75,76} d. ___ 1974 in Hoyles Home, St. John's, Nfld.,⁷⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary, baptized 26 Oct 1892 in Methodist Church, Ochre Pit Cove.⁷⁶ Fisherman, carpenter. Walter and Ethel had one

- child who died very early. Married 21 May 1927 in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA,^{73,74} **Ethel May Crummey** #478, b. 27 Oct 1882 in Western Bay, Nfld.,^{64,72} (daughter of Stephen Crummey #1225 and Mary Ann ... #3357), d. ___ ___ 1974 in Hoyles Home, St. John's, Nfld.,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. **Ethel**: Not related to Lewis Crummey.
- h. **Harold Maxwell Pennell** #460, b. 6 Sep 1894,⁷³ d. ___ Sep 1966.⁷³ No kids. Married 10 Oct 1931, **Rose** ... #865.
- i. **Elsie Maud Pennell** #435, b. 21 Nov 1896 in Ochre Pit Cove,⁷³ d. 11 May 1979 in St. John's,³⁵⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary. Married 29 Apr 1920 in Methodist Church, Ochre Pit Cove,^{73,358} **Ernest Perfect** #432, b. 15 Sep 1893 in Ochre Pit Cove,³⁵⁹ (son of Samuel Perfect #428 and Victoria Coish #429), d. 3 Feb 1964 in 21 Poplar Ave., St. John's, Nfld.,³⁶⁰ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary, baptized 15 Oct 1893 in Ochre Pit Cove.³⁵⁹
- (A) **Garfield Perfect** #439, b. ___ Jan 1921, d. 27 Nov 1995 in St. John's, Nfld. Garfield died of cancer. He married **Hildred Little** #440, d. 24 Jul 2004 in St. John's, Newfoundland,¹⁸ b. ___ ___ 1933.³⁶¹
- (1) **Glen Perfect** #441. 1 kid. He married **Robin** ... #3662, occupation .³⁶²
- (a) **Cassie Perfect** #3663 (details excluded).
- (b) **UNKNOWN** #3664.
- (2) **Heather Perfect** #442. (1) She married ... **Lindgard** #3659, occupation .³⁶² (2) She married **Roger** ... #3661, occupation .³⁶²
- (a) **Amy Lindgard** #3660 (details excluded).
- (B) **Gordon Calvin Perfect** #437, b. 15 May 1922 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 14 Jan 2002 in St. John's, Newfoundland,¹⁸ buried 17 Jan 2002 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.¹⁸ He married **Mary Abigail Follett**, (details excluded).
- (1) (see children above)
- j. **John Joseph (Jack) Pennell** #457, b. 3 Nov 1899,³⁶³ d. ___ ___ 1975,³⁶⁴ buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetary. Second wife, Florence Strong (nee Leslie), had a son, David Strong, from a previous marriage. Married 8 Dec 1920,⁷³ **Emily Butt** #806, b. ___ ___ 1897,⁶² d. ___ Nov 1950.³⁶⁵
- (A) **Joan Pennell** #479. She married **Tom O'Grady** #481, d. 4 Dec 2005.³⁶⁶
- (1) **Lisa O'Grady** #482.
- (2) **Tony O'Grady** #483.
- (B) **Molly Pennell** #480. She married **Ron** ... #484.
- (1) **David** ... #485.
- (2) **John** ... #3611.
- k. **Karen A. E. Pennell** #459, b. 6 Dec 1901,⁷³ d. 9 Mar 1946.⁷³ Karen and ... Coish were never married. Muriel was raised as an Oliver. Karen died of TB. Karen and Stan Oliver had 4 kids in all. ... Coish was willing to marry Karen but he was taken away in in the middle of the night by his mother to live in Sidney, N.S. His mother then told Stan Oliver, who was in N.S. at the time, that Karen was available. Partner ... **Coish** #486. (2) Married 22 Aug 1928,⁷³ **Stan Oliver** #860.
- (A) **Muriel V. Oliver** #445 (details excluded). She married **Ernest V. Skinner** #444, b. ___ ___ 1920,^{367,67} (son of Herbert Skinner #436 and Flora E. Perfect #433), d. 10 Jun 1998,³⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.⁶⁷ **Ernest**: Looks like Ernest Perfect (his Uncle). Ern died of an aneurism at 9:00 pm while waiting for an operation.
- (1) **Victor Skinner** #853. 3 kids.
- (2) **Doris Skinner** #854. 3 kids. She married **Ray Sellars** #855.
- (B) **Evelyn Oliver** #861, (daughter of Stan Oliver #860 and Karen A. E. Pennell #459).
- l. ... **Pennell**,⁶¹ #799. Gender unknown. Died as as infant.
2. **George Pennell** #834, b. ___ ___ 1860 in Ochre Pit Cove,³⁵² d. ___ ___ 1925,³⁵² buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.³⁵² He married **Julia Anne Coish(?)** #903, b. ___ ___ 1869,³⁵² d. ___ ___ 1944,³⁵² buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.³⁵²
- a. **R. Wesley Pennell** #902, b. 1 Aug 1888,⁶⁷ d. 16 Apr 1959,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove

United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ He married **C. Ethel Jacobs** #835, b. 2 Nov 1887 in Northern Bay, CB,⁶⁷ d. 5 Jan 1977,⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷

(A) **Joseph Pennell** #836, d. 3 Aug 1995 in Pointe Claire, Quebec. Lived in Pointe Claire, Quebec. Died of cancer of the lungs. Had emphysema and prostate cancer.

(B) **Clarise Pennell** #837, b. ____ 1914,³⁵² d. ____ 1915,³⁵² buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.³⁵²

b. **Richard (Dick) Pennell** #904.

X. **Perfect AAA** #1969. The connection between Samuel and William Perfect is unknown.

A. **William Perfect** #781, occupation .⁶⁰ Planter. Lived in Western Bay, according to Mary Perfect (nee Follett) #438. He married **Sarah ...**⁶⁰ #782.

1. **Bridget Perfect** #784, b. 4 Sep 1853 in Ochre Pit Cove,³⁶⁸ baptized 15 Jan 1854 in Methodist. She married **Robert Kennedy** #892.

2. **Samuel Perfect** #428, b. 11 May 1857 in Ochre Pit Cove,^{60,369} baptized 22 Sep 1857 in Methodist,³⁶⁹ d. 3 Apr 1933,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. 3rd wife was Harriet Skinner (nee Wilcox). No kids from Harriet. See Harriet Wilcox for details on her marriage to Skinner and see Herbert Skinner for a note on his marriage to his half sister. Headstone says he died at age 76 but, in fact, he was ALMOST 76. (1) He married³⁵² **Mary Anne Benson** #804, buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.³⁷⁰ (2) He married **Victoria Coish** #429 (daughter of ... Coish #3341 and UNKNOWN #3342), d. abt ____ 1893. **Victoria**: Victoria died in childbirth or soon after since Ernest never knew his mother. He was raised by Samuel and his third wife, Harriet Wilcox from about the age of 3. Victoria had large legs and may be the source of the lymphedema that Gordon Perfect and his daughter Elsie Perfect have. (3) Married abt ____ 1896, **Harriet Wilcox** #447, b. ____ 1855, d. 19 Feb 1944,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

Harriet: Headstone says she died at age 89.

a. **William Perfect** #430, (son of Samuel Perfect #428 and Mary Anne Benson #804).

b. **Matilda Perfect** #849, (daughter of Samuel Perfect #428 and Mary Anne Benson #804). She married ... **Steele** #852.

c. **Sara Perfect** #850, (daughter of Samuel Perfect #428 and Mary Anne Benson #804). She married ... **Chipman** #851.

d. **Maude Perfect** #431, (daughter of Samuel Perfect #428 and Victoria Coish #429). Living in USA. She married ... **Pittman** #434. ...: Living in USA.

(A) **Percy Pittman** #856.

(B) **Ernest Pittman** #857.

(C) **William Pittman** #858.

(D) **Joan Pittman** #859.

e. **Flora E. Perfect** #433, (daughter of Samuel Perfect #428 and Victoria Coish #429) b. ____ 1890, d. 14 Oct 1972,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. She married **Herbert Skinner** #436, b. __ Jan 1884 (son of ... Skinner #446 and Harriet Wilcox #447), d. 15 Jul 1967,⁶⁴ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. **Herbert**: Herb married his own half-sister, Flora Perfect. No blood relationship. Herb's mother, Harriet, married Flora's father long after both Herb and Flora were born out of previous marriages. Herb died at age 83 years, 6 months.

(A) **Harold A. Skinner** #443, b. __ Jun 1919,³⁷¹ d. 1 Apr 1946,^{372,373} buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ [ref Mary Perfect]: Never married. Died of appendicitis.

(B) **Ernest V. Skinner** #444, b. ____ 1920,^{367,67} d. 10 Jun 1998,³⁶⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.⁶⁷ Looks like Ernest Perfect (his Uncle). Ern died of an aneurism at 9:00 pm while waiting for an operation. He married **Muriel V. Oliver**, (details excluded).

(1) (see children above)

f. **Ernest Perfect** #432, (son of Samuel Perfect #428 and Victoria Coish #429) b. 15 Sep 1893 in Ochre Pit Cove,³⁵⁹ d. 3 Feb 1964 in 21 Poplar Ave., St. John's, Nfld.,³⁶⁰ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery, baptized 15 Oct 1893 in Ochre Pit Cove.³⁵⁹ Married 29 Apr 1920 in Methodist Church, Ochre Pit Cove,^{73,358} **Elsie Maud Pennell** #435, b. 21 Nov 1896 in Ochre Pit Cove,⁷³ (daughter of William Pennell #451 and Sarah Amelia Halfyard #775), d. 11 May

1979 in St. John's,³⁵⁷ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.

(A) (see children above)

3. **Sarah Perfect** #783, b. 24 Jul 1862 in Ochre Pit Cove,⁶⁰ baptized 27 Jul 1862 in Methodist.
 4. **Mary Perfect** #785, b. 3 Dec 1863 in Ochre Pit Cove,⁶⁰ baptized 16 Mar 1864 in Methodist. She married ... **Barter** #1217, occupation .³⁷⁴ ...: Lived in Bay de Verde.
- B. **Samuel Perfect** #1970. Mason, St. John's. He married **Hannah** ... #1971.
1. **William Perfect** #1972, b. 1 Apr 1860, baptized 28 Apr 1860 in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .³⁷⁵
 2. **Mary Leah Perfect** #1973, b. 15 Mar 1862, baptized 19 Mar 1862 in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .³⁷⁶
 3. **Frederick Samuel Perfect** #1974, b. 13 Mar 1865, baptized 25 Mar 1865 in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .³⁷⁷ Privately baptised.
 4. **Hannah Belinda Perfect** #1975, b. 23 Jun 1868, baptized 9 Aug 1868 in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .³⁷⁸
 5. **Mary Bertha Perfect** #1976, b. 14 Feb 1871, baptized in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .¹³²
- C. ... **Perfect** #3432, occupation .⁹¹ She married **Nicholas Parsons** #3431, occupation .⁹¹
1. **John Perfect Parsons** #3433, b. ____ 1886,⁶⁷ d. ____ 1961,⁶⁷ occupation .,⁹¹ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.⁶⁷
 2. **George L. Parsons** #2466, b. 1 Sep 1888,³⁷⁹ d. 17 Jul 1984,³⁷⁹ occupation .,^{91,379} He married **Mariam Victoria (Vicky) Flight** #2465, b. 19 Aug 1900,³⁷⁹ (daughter of ... Flight #2464 and Elizabeth (Betty) ... #2458), d. 24 May 1995.³⁷⁹
 - a. **Winston Parsons** #3436 (details excluded). He married **Edith Burdett** #3507, (details excluded).
 - (A) **Rosetta Doreen Parsons** #3508, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - (B) **Robert George Parsons** #3509, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - b. **Russel Parsons** #3502 (details excluded). He married **Ruby Lorraine Sellars** #3510, (details excluded).
 - (A) **Beverly Parsons** #3511, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - (B) **Brent Parsons** #3512, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - (C) **Marvin Parsons** #3513, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - (D) **Scott Parsons** #3514, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - c. **Jacob (Jake) Parsons** #2467 (details excluded). He married **Effie Mae Snelgrove** #3515, (details excluded).
 - (A) **Donald Parsons** #3516, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - (B) **Derek Parsons** #3517, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - d. **Ernest Parsons** #3437 (details excluded). He married **Doris Noreen Sellars** #3503, (details excluded). **Doris**: From Western Bay.³⁷⁹
 - (A) **Randy Donald Parsons** #3504, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - (B) **Rhonda Grace Parsons** #3505, occupation .³⁷⁹
 - (C) **Rosalind Victoria Parsons** #3506, occupation .³⁷⁹
 3. **Richard N. Parsons** #3434, b. 13 Feb 1891,⁶⁷ d. 4 Oct 1960,⁶⁷ occupation .,⁹¹ buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetary.⁶⁷ Speculation that this is the Richard Parsons found in the OPC UC cemetery. Middle initial from the headstone.
 - a. **Richard J. Parsons** #3435, b. ____ 1931,⁹¹ d. ____ 1978.⁹¹

XI. Strays AAA #848.

- A. **Elizabeth Garland** #1998, baptized 14 Apr 1843 in Harbour Grace (Protestant adult), occupation .¹⁵⁰
- B. **Mary Emma Garland** #1999, baptized __ Aug 1869, occupation .¹⁵⁰
- C. **Maria Garland** #2000, d. 26 Mar 1939 in St. John's, Nfld., buried in Harbour Grace, occupation .¹⁵⁰
- D. **John Garland** #2001, d. 35 Mar 1944 in Bell Island, buried in Upper Island Cove, occupation .¹⁵⁰
- E. **Mariam Emma Garland** #2391. Married 22 Aug 1869 in Harbour Grace,³⁸⁰ **Richard Watts** #2392.
- F. **Augustus Garland** #3129, occupation .³⁸¹ May have been from Connecticut.

1. **Albert William Garland** #3128, b. ___ Mar 1912,³⁸¹ d. ___ Oct 1947,³⁸¹ occupation .³⁸¹
 Married ___ 1935,³⁸¹ **Clara Morgan** #3130, occupation .³⁸¹
 - a. **male Garland** #3131, occupation .³⁸¹
 - (A) **Dawn Garland** #3132, occupation .³⁸¹ She married ... **Sword** #3133, occupation .³⁸¹
- G. **William Garland** #3260, occupation .³⁸² Married 6 Dec 1877,³⁸² **Sarah Forward** #3261, b. 1 Mar 1863,³⁸² d. 21 Oct 1923,³⁸² occupation .³⁸²
 1. **William Garland** #3262, b. ___ 1888 in Carbonear?,³⁸² d. 18 Apr 1944 in Watertown, MA,³⁸² occupation .³⁸² He married **Lillian Williams** #3263, b. ___ 1899,³⁸² d. ___ 1980,³⁸² occupation .³⁸²
 - a. **William J. Garland** #3264, b. ___ 1909,³⁸² d. ___ 1997,³⁸² occupation .³⁸²
 - b. **Richard Garland** #3265 (details excluded).
 - c. **Robert Garland** #3266 (details excluded).
- H. **George H. Garland** #3485, b. ___ 1891,⁸⁸ d. ___ 1975,⁸⁸ buried ___ 1975 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.⁸⁸ Headstone states he was a father and grandfather.
- I. **Ronnie Garland** #3486, b. ___ 1942,⁸⁸ d. 3 Jun 1946,⁸⁸ buried ___ Jun 1946 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.⁸⁸ Parents are Frank and Clara according to headstone.
- J. **Stewart Garland** #3487, b. ___ 1866,⁸⁸ d. ___ 1947,⁸⁸ buried ___ 1947 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.⁸⁸ He married **Julia Ann ...** #3488, b. ___ 1872,⁸⁸ d. ___ 1949,⁸⁸ buried ___ 1949 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.⁸⁸
 1. **Cyril Garland** #3489, b. ___ 1912,⁸⁸ d. ___ 2003,⁸⁸ buried ___ 2003 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.⁸⁸
- K. **Cyril K. Garland** #3490, b. 13 Oct 1932,⁸⁸ d. 5 May 1989,⁸⁸ buried ___ May 1989 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.⁸⁸

- ¹ Author: BRIGUS, *Title: Brigus Registry, Vol34, Baptism* (Publisher: PANL , Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). Actual text, Comments.
- ² Author: BEAMISH D. Beamish, J. Hillier and H. Johnston, *Title: Mansions and Merchants of Poole* (Publisher: ISBN 07137 0836 0)
- ³ Author: HANDCOCK1996, Gordon Handcock, *Title: Garland-Lester family tree* (Publisher: correspondence dated August 27, 1996 to WJG)
- ⁴ Author: MACNEIL2001e, Vince MacNeil, *Title: Elizabeth Garland m ... Reid* (Publisher: email to WJG 2001.01.28 from person@email.com)
- ⁵ Author: FHC1993, *Title: Records from the Royal Nfld Regimental History Ledger Sheets, Vol 1* (Publisher: Flamboro Head Cronicle, October 1993)
- ⁶ Author: GARLANDE1975, Elsie Garland (nee Benson), *Title: private conversation* (Publisher/date: circa 1975)
- ⁷ Author: BERRY1675 Sir John Berry, *Title: Census of 1675* (Publisher: <http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cmisc/1675berry.htm>, date visited: 1998.04.15)
- ⁸ MGF *From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. From hand written notes..*
- ⁹ GARLANDM, Mabel Garland, deceased, *personal files, held by Judith Peckham*, Marriage Certificate of John Parsons and Annie Liza Pike was after James' death.
- ¹⁰ *Certificate of Baptism for Marion Alcock* (Register of Baptisms, Harbour Grace)
- ¹¹ MGF *From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. Birth Certificate.*
- ¹² CR1996 *Carol (Garland) Roberts, correspondence, 24 September 1996.*
- ¹³ GARLANDM, Mabel Garland, deceased, *personal files, deceased, held by Judith Peckham*, Postcard from Hubert Garland (#53) to Marion Wells (#117)
- ¹⁴ MGF *From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. Copy from Register (Harbour Grace).*
- ¹⁵ WELLS2002, Paul Wells, *Info on Lorenzo Wells and descendents* (email to WJG 2002.12.30 from Paul Wells <cailyn@eastlink.ca>)
- ¹⁶ FRAC, *Forest Road Anglican Cemetery Burial Register 1919-1991* (Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogy Society (NLGS))
- ¹⁷ GARLANDR2004, Bob Garland, *Marion Alcock* (email to WJG 2004.05.26 from "Bob Garland" <Bob_Garland@roadrunner.nf.net>). first hand knowledge and newspaper obit.
- ¹⁸ *WJG Personal Knowledge.*
- ¹⁹ SJGSUC, *St. John's, George Street United Church, 1882 - 1959, WY200 Box 3, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Colonial Bldg., St. John's). Collected by Carol Roberts (#68). Record date of 1 Nov 1910 is erroneous.
- ²⁰ M8062 *St. John's East Census of 1935, National Archives, Ottawa, 793.*
- ²¹ SJWUC, *St. John's, Wesley United Church, Alexander St Circuit, Box 1, Baptism, 1905-1919* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ²² SJWUC, *St. John's, Wesley United Church, Alexander St Circuit, Box 1, Burials* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ²³ MGF *From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. Wedding Invitation.*
- ²⁴ ROBERTSC Carol Roberts (nee GARLAND), *private conversation, 2003.04.16.*
- ²⁵ *MG Mabel Garland.*
- ²⁶ HUNTER1895 Joseph Hunter, *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, Mr. Robert Benson's Pedigree from his own MS (manuscript?). 1135-1136.
- ²⁷ HUNTER1895 Joseph Hunter, *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, Mr. Robert Benson's Pedigree from his own MS (manuscript?).

- ²⁸ BENSONJ2001, Joe Benson, *Benson family group sheets* (correspondence dated December 13, 2001 to WJG)
- ²⁹ BENSONJ2003, Joe Benson, *Benson family group sheets* (email to WJG dated 2003.03.02 from <jbenson@woodlandnurseries.ca>)
- ³⁰ LETH1996 Mansfield Lethbridge #917, *written notes on the Lethbridge family* (received by WJG from Jonah Benson #214, Aug 1996)
- ³¹ GARLANDE1980, Elsie Garland (nee Benson), *Family chart updates circa 1980 on file (wjg)* (1980). treat with caution since discrepancies have been found when compared to available historical records; I suspect some of the info was from memory.
- ³² *EFB Elsie Garland (nee Benson), private conversation circa 1975.*
- ³³ *SJCE, St. John's, Church of England Cathedral (Anglican), Box 2, Baptism, 1879-1899* (PANL, Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 32.
- ³⁴ *M8032 St. John's East Census of 1921, National Archives, Ottawa, 56.*
- ³⁵ *Marriage Certificate photocopy on file (wjg).*, 185.
- ³⁶ *M8032 St. John's East Census of 1921* (National Archives, Ottawa). Date of birth shown as August 1881. Elsie Garland gave dob as 26 Aug 1883. 56.
- ³⁷ *SJCE, St. John's, Church of England Cathedral (Anglican), Box 2, Births, Feb 12, 1899 - Oct 21, 1906* (PANL, Prov. Arch., Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68).
- ³⁸ *CR1998 Carol (Garland) Roberts, from her notes, 27 July 1998.*
- ³⁹ *Family Bible (William and Elsie Garland, Sr.).*
- ⁴⁰ MERCER2003a, Gail Mercer, *Dunne family information* (email to WJG 2003.05.22 from "Kevin Mercer" <klmercer@sympatico.ca>)
- ⁴¹ *Family Bible (William and Elsie Garland, Sr.) insert: newspaper clipping.*
- ⁴² *Family Bible (William and Elsie Garland, Sr.) - dates approx. correct but often not exact.*
- ⁴³ SNELGROVE2002a, Robin Snelgrove, *Snelgrove family tree* (email to WJG 2002.09.9 from <chooey21@yahoo.ca>). confirms date of death as May 7, 1989.
- ⁴⁴ SNELGROVE2004a, Glenn Snelgrove, *Charles Snelgrove and family* (email to WJG 2004.11.28 from RGSnelgrove@hotmail.com)
- ⁴⁵ SNELGROVE2004b, Glenn Snelgrove, *Charles Snelgrove and family* (email to WJG 2004.12.04 from RGSnelgrove@hotmail.com)
- ⁴⁶ SNELGROVE2011a, Julia Snelgrove, *Robert Glenn Snelgrove and family* (email to WJG 2010.08.11 from "Julie Snelgrove" <jsnelgrove@teraenv.com>). Names of wife and children added.
- ⁴⁷ SNELGROVE2002a, Robin Snelgrove, *Snelgrove family tree* (email to WJG 2002.09.9 from <chooey21@yahoo.ca>)
- ⁴⁸ *M8032 St. John's East Census of 1921* (National Archives, Ottawa), 56.
- ⁴⁹ *WJG personal contact.*
- ⁵⁰ BENSONW2006, Wayne Benson, *Sam Benson family corrections* (email to WJG dated 2006.01.19 from <verniece.benson@nf.sympatico.ca>)
- ⁵¹ FRANCISG, Gloria Francis (nee Garland), *Benson, Florence* (email to WJG 2003.02.26 from katie.f@roadrunner.nf.net). based on first-hand information.
- ⁵² PECKHAMJ2005b, Judith Peckham (nee Garland), *Craig Reid information* (email to WJG 2005.05.03 from peckhamf@telus.net)
- ⁵³ *SJCE, St. John's, Church of England Cathedral (Anglican), Box 2, Baptism, 1879-1899* (PANL, Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 102.
- ⁵⁴ *SJCE, St. John's, Church of England Cathedral (Anglican), Box 2, Baptism, 1879-1899* (PANL, Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 118.

- ⁵⁵ *SJCE, St. John's, Church of England Cathedral (Anglican), Box 2, Baptism, 1879-1899* (PANL, Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 139.
- ⁵⁶ *SJCE, St. John's, Church of England Cathedral (Anglican), Box 2, Baptism, 1879-1899* (PANL, Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 178.
- ⁵⁷ HUNTER1895 Joseph Hunter, *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, Mr. Robert Benson's Pedigree from his own MS (manuscript?). Meaning of this notation is uncertain.
- ⁵⁸ *PARVS Registers of Vital Statistics, Provincial Archives Colonial Bldg., St. John's.*
- ⁵⁹ *RM2001a Ruby MacDougall, email 2001.01.22..*
- ⁶⁰ *PARVS Registers of Vital Statistics, Provincial Archives Colonial Bldg., St. John's, Vol 52.*
- ⁶¹ *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1995-07-26..*
- ⁶² *WBSUC, Western Bay South United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01)
- ⁶³ Sadie Martin, *Follett info*, Notes on envelope containing photos.
- ⁶⁴ *OPCPVa, Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95-08-01.)
- ⁶⁵ *WJG personal contact 2002.10.22.*
- ⁶⁶ LEGROW2004a, Janna Legrow, *Follett family* (email to WJG 2004.01.14 jannalegrow@shaw.ca)
- ⁶⁷ NFGGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetery* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25)
- ⁶⁸ PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett, Marie information* (personal communication, 2003.02.24, to WJG). Telephone conversation telling of her death.
- ⁶⁹ ARKELL2001a, Denise Arkell, *Gladys Velma Crummey and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.06.13 from denisenarkell1@home.com)
- ⁷⁰ MAJOR2005a, Margaret Major, *Gladys Velma Crummey obit.* (email to WJG 2005.03.06 from Margaret Major <gmmaj@sympatico.ca>)
- ⁷¹ BROOKS2003a, Yvonne Brooks, *Manuel family information* (email to WJG 2003.09.25 from "Yvonne Brooks" <Yvonneb@truenorthloghomes.com>)
- ⁷² *Certificate of Birth* (Province of Nfld., record Number 2-68-19, August 28, 1952). child of Stephen and Mary Ann Crummey.
- ⁷³ *Family bible (Walter Wilson Pennell)..*
- ⁷⁴ *Marriage certificate.*
- ⁷⁵ *OPCUC1995b, Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). Family bible (William Walter Pennell) for day, month and year.
- ⁷⁶ *Certificate of Baptism* (Methodist Church). Son of William and Sarah Pennell, gives dob as Aug 12, 1892.
- ⁷⁷ *OPCPVb, Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95-08-01. Also family bible (William Walter Pennell).)
- ⁷⁸ Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2006.02.11)
- ⁷⁹ Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2003.04.04)
- ⁸⁰ *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 2001.01.05..*
- ⁸¹ HALIBURTONP1993 - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated April 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099.
- ⁸² HALIBURTONP1993 - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated April 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, date questionable.
- ⁸³ HALIBURTONP1993 - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated April 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, birthdate very suspect since incompatible with marriage date.

- ⁸⁴ HALIBURTONP2004a , Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (email to WJG 2004.11.23 from "Peggy and Michael Haliburton" <day@on.aibn.com>). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099.
- ⁸⁵ HALIBURTONP1993 - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated April 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, Mary Perfect (nee Follett) give name as Mary Abigail. Peggy Haliburton gives name as Abigail Crummey.
- ⁸⁶ HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives name as Anne Fudge.
- ⁸⁷ PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett family information* (personal communication, 2001.06.18). gives name as Elizabeth (uncertain)
- ⁸⁸ *SJMPPC, St. John's Mount Pleasant Protestant Cemetery* (personal visit, 2004.07.26)
- ⁸⁹ *Email received from Forrest Follett, 2002.05.27*, Provided full name.
- ⁹⁰ *Email received from Forrest Follett, 2002.05.27*.
- ⁹¹ Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2002.09.27)
- ⁹² PECKHAMJ2002, Judith Peckham (nee Garland), *Peckham family information* (personal communication, 2002.10.xx)
- ⁹³ HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099.
- ⁹⁴ HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, provided surname.
- ⁹⁵ PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett family information* (personal communication, 2001.06.18)
- ⁹⁶ *M8031 St. John's West Census of 1921, National Archives, Ottawa.*
- ⁹⁷ *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1998-06-10.*, gives dob as 1868.
- ⁹⁸ HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives dob as 1865.
- ⁹⁹ HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives name as Amelia Rose.
- ¹⁰⁰ PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett family information* (personal communication, 2001.06.18). when Mary Perfect reviewed the info from Haliburton1993a, she commented that the name is Melina, not Amelia.
- ¹⁰¹ PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Crummey, Angus information* (personal communication, 2003.01.25, to WJG). Telephone conversation telling of his death.
- ¹⁰² PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett family information* (personal communication, 2001.06.18). gives place of birth.
- ¹⁰³ HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives name.
- ¹⁰⁴ HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives name.

¹⁰⁵ MULL2001a, Matt Mullaly, 2matt@home.com, *John Garland #32 and family* (email to Judy Garland, magdan@nb.sympatico.ca, 2001.04.09)

¹⁰⁶ CUFF Robert H. Cuff, Melvin Baker and Robert D.W. Pitt (eds.), *Dictionary of Newfoundland and Labrador Biography* (Harry Cuff Pub., ISBN 0-921191-51-0, 1990), 120.

¹⁰⁷ HAN96a Gordon Handcock, *Biography # T-V-532 "Garland, Charles"*, Longer draft version of the entry in CUFF.

¹⁰⁸ BERRY1675 Sir John Berry, *Census of 1675* (<http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cmisc/1675berry.htm>, date visited: 1998.04.15)

¹⁰⁹ WHITTEN2002a, Randy Whitten, *Info on dau. of John Garland#32* (email to WJG 2002.01.08 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). quotes an excerpt from Prowse's History of Nfld. regarding 3 of the 4 daughters of John Garland #32.

¹¹⁰ CUFF *Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador, Harry Cuff Publications.*

¹¹¹ JL1999 *Joseph Lacross #1276, email dated 1999.09.10.*

¹¹² LAW1999 *Email from Leslie A. Winsor, received Dec 9, 1999.*

¹¹³ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03)

¹¹⁴ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives name as Clarence.

¹¹⁵ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Records at PANL.

¹¹⁶ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Baptism Records at PANL.

¹¹⁷ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

¹¹⁸ WN2001b *Email from Wayne Neil, 2001.04.10.*

¹¹⁹ HOW *Vital Statistics and Items from Newspapers of Newfoundland from 1834 to 1854, compiled by Mildred Howard, 35.*

¹²⁰ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and says born in Harbour Grace.

¹²¹ MOSD, H.M. Mosdell, M.B., *When Was That, (A Chronological Dictionary of Important Events in Newfoundland Down to and Including the Year 1922)*, 61.

¹²² HGCEM, *Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1776-1833, Vol 45A, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

¹²³ GN2000b *Gillian Noonan (Martin) #1107, email on 2000-04-20.*

¹²⁴ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church, Foxtrap.

¹²⁵ GN2000a *Gillian Noonan (Martin) #1107, email on 2000-03-20.*

¹²⁶ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church Marriage Records, Foxtrap, wedding witnesses were Moses Bartlett, FF Furneaux, Anna Furneaux.

¹²⁷ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church Marriage Records, Foxtrap.

- ¹²⁸ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church Marriage Records, Foxtrap.
- ¹²⁹ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church Marriage Records, Foxtrap.
- ¹³⁰ MGF *From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. Dates for children from hand written notes.*
- ¹³¹ SJSMC, *St. John's, Southside, St. Mary's Church, 1859-1890, Vol 27, Baptism* (PANLSM Church Records:, Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ¹³² SJSMC, *St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1869-1870* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ¹³³ SJWUC, *St. John's, Wesley United Church, Alexander St Circuit, Box 1, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ¹³⁴ M8062 *St. John's East Census of 1935* (National Archives, Ottawa). Age shown as 48, ie yob=1887. Mable Garland gave dob as above. 672.
- ¹³⁵ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>)
- ¹³⁶ SJGSUC, *St. John's George Street United Church, 1882 - 1959, WY200 Box 3, Births* (PANL Church Records: Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68).
- ¹³⁷ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). from John Ivimey (son of Herber Ivimey) and John Adshead.
- ¹³⁸ M8062 *St. John's East Census of 1935* (National Archives, Ottawa). Age shown as 48, ie yob=1887. Mabel Garland gave dob as above. 672.
- ¹³⁹ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives place of birth as Cupids.
- ¹⁴⁰ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives place of death as St. John's.
- ¹⁴¹ M8062 *St. John's East Census of 1935, National Archives, Ottawa.*
- ¹⁴² WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives middle name as Irene.
- ¹⁴³ M8062 *St. John's East Census of 1935, National Archives, Ottawa Confirms year of birth supplied by Mable Garland.*
- ¹⁴⁴ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives middle initial as P.
- ¹⁴⁵ EFB1980 *gives dob as 1888.*
- ¹⁴⁶ Gillian Noonan (Martin) *personal communication.*
- ¹⁴⁷ *Certificate of Birth for Elsie Irene Garland* (Government of Newfoundland, Record # 2-232-23)
- ¹⁴⁸ HGCEB, *Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1807-1830, Vol 111, Births* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ¹⁴⁹ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Baptism Records at Harbour Grace.

¹⁵⁰ KH1999 Kirsten Halvorsen, email August 22, 1999..

¹⁵¹ KH2000 Kirsten Halvorsen, email January 27, 2000., KH2000 Kirsten Halvorsen, email January 27, 2000.

¹⁵² Halvorsen2006, Kirsten Halvorsen, *Theresa Mary Garland correction* (email to WJG dated 2006.01.23 from <kirsten.halvorsen@multinett.no>). "Anna Hoiesen, who is Theresa Mary Garlands second daughter (with Carl Hoiesen) is quite sure that the unknown man was a person named Duff. It is difficult to verify, but in the 1921 census of Harbour Grace (where Theresa M. Garland was brought up) I find a Duff -family and in the same household, a Mary Garland born in May 1917.

¹⁵³ SLOWATA2004a, Carl Slowata, *Slowata family info* (email to WJG 2004.03.13 from Carl Slowata <carl1222@optonline.net>)

¹⁵⁴ SLOWATA2004b, John Slowata, *Slowata family info* (email to WJG 2004.09.02 from John Slowata <jslowata@mail.eclipse.net>)

¹⁵⁵ MORRIS2005b, Linda Morris, *Henry Garland m. Mary Murphy and family (Harbour Grace)* (email to WJG 2005.06.28 from <wlmorris@nl.rogers.com>). from immediate family history and from Immaculate Conception Parish records (Roman Catholic), PO BOX 299 Harbour Grace, NL, A0A 2M0, tel: 709-596-6182.

¹⁵⁶ SERJEANTC2008a, Chris Serjeant, *Descendents of Henry Garland (Conception Bay)* (email to WJG 2008.01.28 from chrissrjeant[at]rogers.com). SERJEANTC2008a, Immediate ancestor information.

¹⁵⁷ MORRIS2005a, Linda Morris, *Henry Garland m. Mary Murphy and family (Harbour Grace)* (email to WJG 2005.02.21 from <wlmorris@nl.rogers.com>)

¹⁵⁸ MORRIS2006a, Linda Morris, *Henry Garland m. Mary Murphy and family (Harbour Grace)* (email to WJG 2006.01.29 from <wlmorris@nl.rogers.com>)

¹⁵⁹ MORRIS2006a, Linda Morris, *Henry Garland m. Mary Murphy and family (Harbour Grace)* (email to WJG 2006.02.16 from <wlmorris@nl.rogers.com>)

¹⁶⁰ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms info and gives birth place as Harbour Grace.

¹⁶¹ HGAB *Harbour Grace Anglican Baptisms 1775-1783, Conception Bay North - Harbour Grace District, Parish Records* (NF GenWeb website, http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/main_065_3.htm, noted on 2000-05-22 by wjg). Born to John Davis and Amy Garland.

¹⁶² WN2001a *Email from Wayne Neil, 2001.04.10 confirms info from other sources and gives month of death as June..*

¹⁶³ HGAM *Harbour Grace Anglican Marriages 1776-1801, Conception Bay North - Harbour Grace District, Parish Records* (NF GenWeb website, http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/main_065_3.htm, noted on 2000-05-22 by wjg.)

¹⁶⁴ NFGenWeb2002a, *"Conception-Bay Man" Newspaper Records of January 13, 1858* (http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/cb_man.htm, date visited: 2002.07.17). gives full death date as per the following text: "Died on Tuesday the 29th, Inst after a protracted illness borne with meekness and resignation to the Divine will, in the 77th year of her age, Elizabeth Ann, relict of the late Charles D. GARLAND, Esq."

¹⁶⁵ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

¹⁶⁶ HGAB *Harbour Grace Anglican Baptisms 1795-1803, Conception Bay North - Harbour Grace District, Parish Records* (NF GenWeb website, http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/main_065_3.htm, noted on 2001.04.11 by wjg)

¹⁶⁷ WHITTEN2002b, Randy Whitten, *Info on children of Charles Davis Garland and Elizabeth* (email to WJG 2002.08.09 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives text of Elizabeth Garland's request for probate of her husband's (Charles Davis Garland) estate. Lists 6 living children.

¹⁶⁸ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

- ¹⁶⁹ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Baptism Records at Harbour Grace.
- ¹⁷⁰ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.
- ¹⁷¹ HGAB *Harbour Grace Anglican Baptisms 1808-1810, Conception Bay North - Harbour Grace District, Parish Records* (NF GenWeb website, http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/main_065_3.htm, noted on 2001.05.13 by wjg)
- ¹⁷² NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of death.
- ¹⁷³ MURRAY2001e, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family corrections* (email to WJG 2001.08.07)
- ¹⁷⁴ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms date and give place of marriage.
- ¹⁷⁵ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and give place of marriage.
- ¹⁷⁶ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.
- ¹⁷⁷ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.
- ¹⁷⁸ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.
- ¹⁷⁹ LP2001a *Leah Porter, email dated 2001.02.16.*
- ¹⁸⁰ HICKEY2001, Bonnie Hickey, *posting re George Augustus Garland on The County of ConceptionBaySouth, Newfoundland, Canada Query Forum* (<http://genconnect.rootsweb.com/genbbs.cgi/Canada/Newfoundland/StJohnsEast/10586>). message also confirms bithdate and parents names.
- ¹⁸¹ MURRAY2001a, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland and family* (fax to WJG 2001.06.18)
- ¹⁸² MURRAY2001b, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family tree additions and corrections* (email to WJG 2001.07.21)
- ¹⁸³ MURRAY2001c, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family tree additions and corrections* (email to WJG 2001.07.22)
- ¹⁸⁴ MURRAY2001d, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family tree additions and corrections* (email to WJG 2001.08.04)
- ¹⁸⁵ ONEILLS2001a, Sue O'Neill, *Marriage of George Augustus Garland and Patience Emelia Whitten* (email to Judy Murray 2001.08.24 from Sue O'Neill, sue-nfroots@sympatico.ca). gives name: Patience Emelia Whitten, April 10, 1862 newspaper publication cites marriage.
- ¹⁸⁶ MURRAY2001f, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family corrections* (email to WJG 2001.08.14). info from her Aunt Pearl, also info from Pam Stewart via email.
- ¹⁸⁷ PORTER2001b, Leah Porter, *George Augustus Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.04.25 from Leah Porter, magdan@nb.sympatico.ca)
- ¹⁸⁸ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwritten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Baptism Records at PANL.
- ¹⁸⁹ GARLANDC2002a, Claudine Garland, *Info on Augustus James (Jimmy) Garland and descendants* (email to WJG 2002.07.28 from Claudine Garland <claudine.garland@nf.sympatico.ca>). corrected given name from Ronald to David.

¹⁹⁰ GARLANDC2002a, Claudine Garland, *Info on Augustus James (Jimmy) Garland and descendants* (email to WJG 2002.07.28 from Claudine Garland <claudine.garland@nf.sympatico.ca>)

¹⁹¹ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Baptism Records at PANL.

¹⁹² FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>). gives middle name.

¹⁹³ FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>). gives full name.

¹⁹⁴ MURRAY2001g, Judy Murray, *Charles Davis Garland (#2345) family corrections* (email to WJG 2001.09.18)

¹⁹⁵ FIELDING2011a, Graham Fielding, *Francis Louise Garland #2587* (email to WJG 2010.10.27 from "Graham Fielding" <talkslikegargoyle@hotmail.com>). Date of death and age.

¹⁹⁶ FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>). gives middle name.

¹⁹⁷ FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>)

¹⁹⁸ FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>). gives middle name.

¹⁹⁹ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Baptism Records at PANL.

²⁰⁰ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Baptism Records at PANL.

²⁰¹ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives dob and middle name, Vital Statistics Vol 46, PANL Church of England, Carbonear.

²⁰² WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives dob and middle name, Vital Statistics Vol 46, PANL Church of England, Carbonear.

²⁰³ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol 46, PANL Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

²⁰⁴ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

²⁰⁵ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

²⁰⁶ SLADE2002, FLorence Slade, *Info on children of George Augustus Garland #2343* (email to Judy Murray <weeping@nb.sympatico.ca> 2002.11.14 from "Florence Slade" <fslade@tcc.on.ca>)

²⁰⁷ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

²⁰⁸ HALLS2002a, Susan Hall, *Selby Agustus Garland* (email to WJG 2002.03.21 from <sfhall@nbn.net.nb.ca>). supplied middle name for Selby Garland.

²⁰⁹ MURRAY2001h, Judy Murray, *Selby Garland (#2554)* (email to WJG 2001.11.09)

²¹⁰ HAMILTON2003a, Candace Hamilton, *Hamilton family information* (email to WJG 2003.09.10 from Candace Hamilton <salmon02@nbnet.nb.ca>)

²¹¹ DUNBAR2004a, Karen Dunbar, *Dr. Ralph Matthews and family* (email to WJG 2004.07.01 from "karen dunbar" <jokarswild@hotmail.com>)

²¹² WHITE2010a William White, *Brayden Garland and family* (Email to WJG from "William White" <wwhite@co.volusia.fl.us> 2010.10.07). WHITE2010a, Brayden Garland's mother's last name is WHITE. Ryan is my daughter, Brayden and Conner are my grandchildren. First hand knowledge.

²¹³ RANKINE2011a, Emerson Rankine, *Rankine surname information* (email to WJG 2011.09.20 from Emmerson Rankine <vicerye@live.com>). Corrected surname from Rankin to Rankine.

²¹⁴ MURRAY2001e, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family corrections* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). Duncan children are from a previous marriage.

²¹⁵ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives middle name.

²¹⁶ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

²¹⁷ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

²¹⁸ WHITTEN2001c, Randy Whitten, *Info on William George Garland* (email to WJG 2001.10.04 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>)

²¹⁹ MURRAY2001i, Judy Murray, *William George Garland and family* (email to WJG 2001.11.16). Confirms that this William George Garland married May Powell and had the children as listed.

²²⁰ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Records at PANL.

²²¹ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

²²² WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Baptism Records at Harbour Grace.

²²³ WHITTEN2002c, Randy Whitten, *Info on Ann Sara Garland, dau. of Charles Davis Garland* (email to WJG 2002.06.25 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Name given as Emma, which apparently is often used interchangeably with Amy on records.

²²⁴ NFGenWeb2002b, *"Conception-Bay Man" Newspaper Records of 24 Feb 1858* (http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/cb_man.htm, date visited: 2002.07.17). "Died: At Bareneed on Sunday the 21st Inst., after a protracted illness, in the 52nd year of her age, Emma, wife of Thomas MARTEN, Esq., Merchant of that place, and daughter of the late Charles D. GARLAND, Esq., of Harbor Grace."

²²⁵ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

²²⁶ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). gives date of marriage as 14 July 1842.

²²⁷ *Newfoundlander newspaper, circa 21 Dec, 1843 as per JB2000.*

²²⁸ SHANKLE, Don & Mary Shankle, *Garland records* (web site at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/ng.html>, viewed 2001.05.14)

²²⁹ JB1999 Judy Balen #1269 email dated 1999.10.27.

²³⁰ *Newfoundlander newspaper*, 3 March, 1831 as per JB2000..

²³¹ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). states date of death as 1831.02.23.

²³² JB2000 Judy Balen #1269 email dated 2000-02-02.

²³³ HILLIER2002a, Eric Hillier, *Title: Elizabeth Garland m ... Reid* (email to WJG 2002.02.20 from <ech125@hotmail.com>). The Fred you listed is actually Edward Frederick Pike and I have included this newspaper reference from the Grand Banks website that shows the confusion:

=====

Wednesday, May 20, 1835 Married at Hr. Grace on Thursday last, by the Rev. J. Burt and afterwards by Rev. C. Dalton, Capt. EDWARD WILLIAMS, of the brig Experiment, to Miss CATHERINE MOLLOY, sister to Dr. Molloy of this town. The lovely bride was given away by James Bayly, Esq., of H.M. Customs.

Died at Hr. Grace on Wednesday last, after 18 years of suffering in the most deplorable state of lunacy, Mr. EDWARD FREDERICK PIKE, aged 36, son of the late Capt. Thomas Pike of this town, and grandson to the late Surrogate Garland of Hr. Grace.

²³⁴ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). states name as William Charles.

²³⁵ GOSSE Edmund Gosse, *The Life of Philip Henry Gosse* (Kegan Paul, Trench, Traubner & Co., London, 1890), 37.

²³⁶ GOSSE Edmund Gosse, *The Life of Philip Henry Gosse* (Kegan Paul, Trench, Traubner & Co., London, 1890), 68.

²³⁷ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). gives marriage date as 1829.06.28.

²³⁸ *Gazette newspaper*, circa June 30, 1829 as per JB2000..

²³⁹ GOSSE Edmund Gosse, *The Life of Philip Henry Gosse* (Kegan Paul, Trench, Traubner & Co., London, 1890), 55.

²⁴⁰ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). also gives middle name as Honora.

²⁴¹ *Times newspaper* circa 6 Sept, 1845, as per JB2000..

²⁴² BALENJ1999, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and family* (email dated 1999.10.24 and 27)

²⁴³ BALENJ2001a, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and descendants - corrections* (email dated 2001.08.23). surname spelling correction.

²⁴⁴ JLI1999 Joseph Lacross #1276, email dated 1999.09.04..

²⁴⁵ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

²⁴⁶ BALENJ2001a, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and descendants - corrections* (email dated 2001.08.23)

²⁴⁷ BALENJ2001a, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and descendants - corrections* (email dated 2001.08.23). middle name corrected.

²⁴⁸ BALENJ2001a, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and descendants - corrections* (email dated 2001.08.23). surname correction.

- ²⁴⁹ WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives surname as Turler.
- ²⁵⁰ LESHANE1988a, Florence LeShane, *LIC Garlands* (letter to Wm. J. Garland dated 1998-08-26, including attachments, 21 pages.). This is a major source of LIC Garland information. Florence received it from a friend. Later I received the same information again from Bill Grimes who said he got it from Jill Marshall. Jill says she got it from Jeanie House who might have gotten it from a Mrs. Bursey. I then saw it posted on the web by someone else again who quoted the source as Bill Grimes. Apart from improper credit, there is the great risk that the doc becomes self-verifying (X must be true because I have 3 bits of evidence to support it, when in truth, all evidence comes from the one source - hearsay at that!). Joe Friday was right: "Just the facts, ma'm".
- ²⁵¹ *LIC1999a Lower Island Cove small graveyard, collected by William Garland #1, July 1999.*
- ²⁵² LC2001 Lynn Curnew, *unconfirmed info indirectly from Peter Haliburton* (email to WJG, 2001.01.02)
- ²⁵³ RYLOTT2002a, Carolyn Rylott, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.07.03, 28, 29,30)
- ²⁵⁴ *PANL Harbour Grace Anglican Marriages, PANL - P8 - A - 13.*
- ²⁵⁵ NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). gives birth location.
- ²⁵⁶ RYLOTT2002a, Carolyn Rylott, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.07.03, 28, 29,30). Gives d. March 8, 1853.
- ²⁵⁷ HALIBURTON1999, J. Peter Haliburton, *email referring to his web site at <http://www.geocities.com/SiliconValley/1641/genealogy/garland/>* (1999.06.27)
- ²⁵⁸ LC2001 Lynn Curnew email 2001.01.02..
- ²⁵⁹ LC2000 Lynn Curnew email 2000.08.17..
- ²⁶⁰ HOLLENBAUGH2006a, Karen Hollenbaugh, *Curnew/Hollenbaugh family* (email to WJG 2006.10.09 from Karen Hollenbaugh <marlies_schulz@hotmail.com>)
- ²⁶¹ JEWERS2004a, Robert Jewers, *Information on Alice Critch* (email to WJG 2004.03.28 from "Robert Jewers" <rjewers@nf.sympatico.ca>)
- ²⁶² HALIBURTON2002a, J. Peter Haliburton, *updates to his branch* (email to WJG dated 2002.01.25 from <haliburton@nf.sympatico.ca>)
- ²⁶³ GARLAND-K2004a, Ken Garland, *Cyril Garland 3310 and descendants* (email to WJG 2004.06.17 from "K Garland" <kgarland@cogeco.ca>). Corrections to names and additions.
- ²⁶⁴ GARLANDH1828 Henry Garland, *Will of Henry Garland* (http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/wills/5/65_5willhgarland1823.htm, date visited: 2002.01.08). Will executed 1828.07.25, suggesting Henry died just prior to that date.
- ²⁶⁵ MACNEIL2001f, Vince MacNeil, *speculation on Henry Garland and family* (email to WJG 2001.05.04). Henry Garland Sr. (of the will) had a close relationships with the Snelgroves because he is mentioned in their wills as executor. Ann Thacker Snelgrove's mother and step father Richard Mullens were from Sturminster, Dorset and James Snelgrove was probably from Winbourne, Dorset (now spelled Wimbourne). James' will says something about leaving money with ? Butts of Winbourn. Speculation of course.
- ²⁶⁶ GRIMES2001, Bill Grimes, *re: email* (2001.01.07)
- ²⁶⁷ *LIC1999b Lower Island Cove large graveyard, collected by William Garland #1, July 1999.*
- ²⁶⁸ GARLANDI2002a, Ian Garland, *Offspring of James Garland #1473* (email to WJG 2002.09.10 from <igarland@roadrunner.nf.net>)

- ²⁶⁹ GARLANDS2005, Steve Garland, *John Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2005.09.24 from Steve Garland <steve.garland@gmail.com>)
- ²⁷⁰ VM2001d Vince MacNeil, *email received 2001-01-23..*
- ²⁷¹ *Hector MacNeil and family.*
- ²⁷² MACNEIL2001e, Vince MacNeil, *Elizabeth Garland m ... Reid* (email to WJG 2001.01.28)
- ²⁷³ VM2001b Vince MacNeil, *email received 2001-01-20..*
- ²⁷⁴ COLLINS2011 Mary Beth Collins, *Name correction for Mary Beth Collins* (Email from Beth.Collins@iwk.nshealth.ca 2010.08.25 to WJG). "Mary Beth Collins", not "Mary Elizabeth Collins"
- ²⁷⁵ VM Vince MacNeil, *email received 2000-09-03 and 09. All info on this branch supplied by Vince..*
- ²⁷⁶ MACNEIL2005a, Vince MacNeil, *Obit for Raymond Hector MacNeil* (email to WJG 2005.03.23)
- ²⁷⁷ VM2001a Vince MacNeil, *email received 2001-01-16..*
- ²⁷⁸ RYLOTT2002a, Carolyn Rylott, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.07.03, 28, 29,30). Rosanna's surname given as Sparkes.
- ²⁷⁹ MARSHALL2001a Jill Marshall, *Lower Island Cove data* (email to WJG 2001.01.28 from BlairKettle@aol.com). MARSHALL2001a Jill Marshall.
- ²⁸⁰ HOPTONa, Marilyn Hopton, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.08.02)
- ²⁸¹ HOPTONa, Marilyn Hopton, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.08.02). Gives place of death.
- ²⁸² GOUGHA2008a, Audrey Gough, *Hubert Garland (LIC) updates* (email to WJG 2008.03.18 from Audrey.Gough[at]ontario.ca). GOUGHA2008a, Immediate ancestor information.
- ²⁸³ RYLOTT2002a, Carolyn Rylott, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.07.03, 28, 29,30). Known as Charles.
- ²⁸⁴ LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca). gives Lily as middle name.
- ²⁸⁵ LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca). gives full name for Jane.
- ²⁸⁶ LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca). gives middle name.
- ²⁸⁷ LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca)
- ²⁸⁸ LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca). gives name.
- ²⁸⁹ NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetery* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Died at age 79.
- ²⁹⁰ NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetery* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Aug 6 or 7?.
- ²⁹¹ NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetery* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Died at age 79.
- ²⁹² Jewer2001, Randolph Jewer, *Juer / Jure / Jewer family* (email to WJG, 2001.03.31, 2001.04.05, 2001.05.03). all information on Nicholas Jewer and family, plus descendants and Ann Garland, married James Juer, are from this source.
- ²⁹³ GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). gives Thomas as middle name.
- ²⁹⁴ GARLANDM2001c, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.09.28)

- ²⁹⁵ GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). gives Emelia (Amelia) as given name.
- ²⁹⁶ GARLANDM2001c, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.09.28). birth day (30th) uncertain.
- ²⁹⁷ GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). gives middle name as possibly William.
- ²⁹⁸ GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11)
- ²⁹⁹ GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). gives middle name as Walter.
- ³⁰⁰ GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). questionable year.
- ³⁰¹ GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). questionable year.
- ³⁰² GARLANDM2001b, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.09.27)
- ³⁰³ GARLANDM2006a, Mavis Garland, *Hazel Winsor* (email to WJG 2006.12.19). Surname error correction, Fillier -> Winsor.
- ³⁰⁴ WHITTEN2001b, Randy Whitten, *Andrews and Ivey* (email to WJG 2001.10.01-12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>)
- ³⁰⁵ GARLANDJ2002a, John Garland, *Garland's in St. John's* (email to WJG 2002.09.30 from <johngarland@roadrunner.nf.net>)
- ³⁰⁶ *FHC1993, Records from the Royal Nfld Regimental History Ledger Sheets, Vol 1* (Flambro Head Cronicle, October 1993). Officers, Reserve of Officers, Attached Officers (ref supplied by Florence (Garland) LaShane #1310.
- ³⁰⁷ ZUGEC2001b, Celest Zugec, *Agnes Snelgrove (nee Garland)* (email to WJG 2001.08.22 from Celest Zugec, czugec@home.com)
- ³⁰⁸ ZUGEC2001a, Celest Zugec, *Agnes Snelgrove (nee Garland)* (email to WJG 2001.08.21 from Celest Zugec, czugec@home.com)
- ³⁰⁹ ZUGEC2001a, Celest Zugec, *Agnes Snelgrove (nee Garland)* (email to WJG 2001.08.21 from Celest Zugec, czugec@home.com). gives first name.
- ³¹⁰ MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.
- ³¹¹ MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.
- ³¹² MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.
- ³¹³ MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07)
- ³¹⁴ MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.
- ³¹⁵ MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.
- ³¹⁶ MILLERK2008a, Katherine Miller, *Descendents of Archibald Garland (LIC)* (email to WJG 2008.04.18 from Katherine Miller familygal61[at]hotmail.com). MILLERK2008a, Immediate ancestor information.
- ³¹⁷ *TRINITY Lester / Garland family tree, museum, Trinity, Nfld., according to notes of Judy Peckham (nee Garland).*

- ³¹⁸ HANDCOCK1996, Gordon Handcock, *Garland-Lester family tree* (correspondence dated August 27, 1996 to WJG). information was compiled a few years before 1996.
- ³¹⁹ OPCDORSET2009 Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Marriage record for John Garland and Sara Oyles both of East Lulworth 1698* (<http://www.opcdorset.org/TarrantFiles/T.Hinton/TarrantHintonMarriages.htm> viewed 2009.12.13 by WJG)
- ³²⁰ BEAMISH, Derek Beamish, John Hillier, HFV Johnstone, *Mansions and Merchants of Poole and Dorset* (Poole Historical Trust, 1976). info supplied by Betty Ingham via email on 97-05-02.
- ³²¹ OPCDORSET2011a Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Baptism records for children of John and Sara Garland, East Lulworth* (http://www.eastlulworth.org.uk/east_lulworth_baptisms_1635_1750.html viewed 2011.09.28 by WJG)
- ³²² HOW *Vital Statistics and Items from Newspapers of Newfoundland from 1834 to 1854, compiled by Mildred Howard*, 11.
- ³²³ *Memorial's Archival Treasures, Archives contain last will and testament of first speaker* (Memorial University of Newfoundland Gazette, Volume 28, Number 17, April 25, 1996). Bert is an archivist for the Centre for Newfoundland Studies Archives, located on level one of the QE II Library, MUN, 12.
- ³²⁴ HOW *Vital Statistics and Items from Newspapers of Newfoundland from 1834 to 1854, compiled by Mildred Howard*, 14.
- ³²⁵ OPCDORSET2011b Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Marriage record of John Bingley Garland to Frances Maria Read* (<http://www.opcdorset.org/> viewed 2011.09.28 by WJG). See link to Langton Matravers page at <http://members.iinet.net.au/~suegar/langton.htm>.
- ³²⁶ OPCDORSET2011c Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Baptism of Frances Augusta of John Bingley Garland and Frances Maria Read* (<http://www.opcdorset.org/> viewed 2011.09.28 by WJG). See link to Langton Matravers page at <http://members.iinet.net.au/~suegar/langton.htm>, baptisms 1800-1841.
- ³²⁷ OPCDORSET2011d Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Baptism of Frances Augusta of John Bingley Garland and Frances Maria Read* (<http://www.opcdorset.org/> viewed 2011.09.28 by WJG). See link to Langton Matravers page at <http://members.iinet.net.au/~suegar/langton.htm>, baptisms 1842-1880.
- ³²⁸ NLGS database record # 02010147. *Query date: August 31, 1996.*
- ³²⁹ BEAMISH D. Beamish, J. Hillier and H. Johnston, *Mansions and Merchants of Poole* (ISBN 07137 0836 0)
- ³³⁰ GARLANDE1975, Elsie Garland (nee Benson), *private conversation* (circa 1975). gave year.
- ³³¹ ROBERTSC Carol Roberts (nee GARLAND), *private conversation*, day and month from Carol Roberts.
- ³³² PGCE, *Port de Grave, Church of England, 1828-1839, Box 1, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ³³³ BRIGUS, *Brigus Registry, Vol34, Baptism* (PANL , Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ³³⁴ CATCE, *Catalina, Church of England, 1833-1892, Vol 67, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)
- ³³⁵ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07)
- ³³⁶ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.
- ³³⁷ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives name and dob.
- ³³⁸ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.
- ³³⁹ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

- ³⁴⁰ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.
- ³⁴¹ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.
- ³⁴² BUTLERW2001a, Wayne Butler, *Butler - Lethbridge information* (email to WJG 2001.0804 from Wayne Butler, sanjosef@excite.ca)
- ³⁴³ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.
- ³⁴⁴ BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.
- ³⁴⁵ RIDEOUT2005 Roma Rideout, *Alfred Lethbridge* (email to WJG 2005.04.03 from Roma Rideout <rideroute@nl.rogers.com>)
- ³⁴⁶ CALL2004a, Dawn Call, *Descendents of William Lethbridge, Devon, circa 1800's to present* (email to WJG 2004.09.30 from "Dawn Call" <the.calls@talk21.com>)
- ³⁴⁷ CALL2005a, Dawn Call, *Descendents of William Lethbridge, Devon, circa 1800's* (email to WJG 2005.02.16 from "Dawn Call" <the.calls@talk21.com>)
- ³⁴⁸ OPCUC, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (NLGS (CN OPC 03UC)). Also family bible (William Walter Pennell)
- ³⁴⁹ OPCPVc, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95-08-01. Family bible (William Walter Pennell).)
- ³⁵⁰ MP *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1996-12-28.*
- ³⁵¹ OPCUC1995c, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). Family bible (William Walter Pennell) gives 16 Oct 1881 but headstone gives 1882-1926??.
- ³⁵² *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 96-05-14.)
- ³⁵³ OPCUC1995d, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). Family bible (William Walter Pennell) gives month and year.
- ³⁵⁴ OPCUC1995e, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95.08.01). Family bible (William Walter Pennell) gives same month and year.
- ³⁵⁵ PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Crummey, David information* (personal communication, 2005.08.20, to WJG). Telephone conversation telling of his death.
- ³⁵⁶ OPCPVc, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95-08-01. Family bible (William Walter Pennell).) bible says 1889.
- ³⁵⁷ *Family bible (William Walter Pennell) gives 1979. Mary Perfect and family give firm date.*
- ³⁵⁸ *Marriage Certificate* (Methodist Church)
- ³⁵⁹ *Certificate of Baptism* (United Church of Canada). Son of Samuel and Victoria Perfect.
- ³⁶⁰ OPCUC1995a, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). Month and day from Mary Perfect and family bible (William Walter Pennell).
- ³⁶¹ Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2005.12.06). Hildred was 71 at the time of her death.
- ³⁶² PERFECTG2007a, Glen Perfect, *Garfield Perfect family* (personal communication, 2007.07, to WJG)
- ³⁶³ WBSUC *Western Bay South United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). family bible (Walter Wilson Pennell) for day and month. Bible gives year as 1898. Headstone says 1899.
- ³⁶⁴ WBSUC, *Western Bay South United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). headstone recorded as 1975. Family bible (William Walter Pennell) and Mary Perfect say 1976.
- ³⁶⁵ WBSUC, *Western Bay South United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). also family bible (William Walter Pennell) confirms year and gives the month.
- ³⁶⁶ Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2005.12.06)

³⁶⁷ *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1998-06-10..*

³⁶⁸ *PARVS Registers of Vital Statistics, Provincial Archives Colonial Bldg., St. John's, Vol 52.*

³⁶⁹ *Certificate of Baptism (Methodist Church). Son of William and Sarah Perfect.*

³⁷⁰ *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery (personal visit, 96-05-14.). Broken headstone, wife of Samuel Perfect.*

³⁷¹ *NFGGenWeb2000, Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry*

(http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). based on death date and age at death.

³⁷² *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1996-05-14., gives year of death.*

³⁷³ *NFGGenWeb2000, Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry*

(http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Headstone gives date of death and age (26 yr 10 mo)

³⁷⁴ *MP1998 Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1998-07-18..*

³⁷⁵ *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1850-1900 (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 5 #27.*

³⁷⁶ *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1850-1900 (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 18 #105.*

³⁷⁷ *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1850-1900 (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 37 #222.*

³⁷⁸ *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1850-1900 (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 54 #330.*

³⁷⁹ *PARSONSR2004a, Ros Parsons, Parsons of OPC (email to WJG 2004.10.30 from rosparso@nl.rogers.com)*

³⁸⁰ *RG2001 Email received from Robert Gagnon, 2001.03.22..*

³⁸¹ *SWORD2002a, Dawn Sword, Albert William Garland and family, a stray (email to WJG 2002.06.24)*

³⁸² *JAMESG2002a, Gale James, Stray William Garland and family (email to WJG 2002.04.21 from gjames@main-net.com)*